## THE

## LIFE

OF THE EON.

## COLONEL GARDINER,

vito whs SLAIN AT

## THE BATTLE OF PRESTONPANS.



RFIATINGTOTHF
ANCIENT FAMILY OF TIIE MUNIROES OF FOWLIS

P. DODNRIDGE, D.D.

Nec pretare funtustor alter
Nec pretatc fult, atio bellor najor et armas
with sivenengravingo.
glbum regs eattom.


LONDON:
PRINTYE BY AND FOR J. CUNDEE, IVY-LANE, PATENNOSTER-ROW.

## 




## ADVERTISEMENT.

THE Proprietor of the present Edition of the Life of the late Colonel James Gardiner, offers it with confidence to the perusal of the serious Reader;-it has long been matter of surprise that this ingenious Memoir never lefore appeared in its present form ; being printed on a larye type, it is calculated to suit the aged as well as the young Reader; and the Embellshments benng such, as it is hoped will be found generally interesting, no expense having been spared, either in design or execution, to render them worthy the approbation of the Public.

## MEMOIRS

of

## THE REV. P. DODDRIDGE.

THE family froin whach Dr. Duddridge sprang cannot be tracal Fery far back; wor is it material. Wise and good men lay litlite streas on any hereditary honours, but those which arise from the prety and usefulness of therr ancestors. Of whut profession his great grandfather was cannot be asceitamed; but he had a brothers John Doddradge, who was brcd to the law, and mide a considerablo Gigure in the early part of the seventeenth cenlory at the tume that James I. of England and VI. of Scolland filled the throue of Greast Britain. He was knighted by this monarch, and conslituted one of the jartget of the Court of King's Bench.

The Dector's grandfather was John Doddridge, who wan educafed for the ministry at the University of Oxford. Ife was minister of Bhepperten in Middlemex, and was ejected from thence by the Act ef Uniforaity on August 24, 1662. Dr. Calamy, in his account of the ejected ministert, give him this character, that "he wase an ingenious man and a meholar, an acceptible preacher, and a very paceable divine." His faneral sermon was preached by Mr. Mar. riot on the eighth of Septenber, 1088 ; from thence il appears thet bo zretehed to a congregation at or wear Brentford, that lue diad -addealy, mint was mach remected and beloved by bis people.

The Doctor': falher, Daniel Doedridge, was an oilman in Loffor don : he thad a very considerable family, all of which died you fug, but one daughter, (who married Mr. John Netleton, a disend.ting minitter at Ongar, in Easex, and died in 1734,) and the Do retor, who was the twentieth and last child of his father's marriage. It fis mother was the danghter of the Rev. Mr. John Bauman, of Pragu es, in Bohenia, who left his native country about the year 1626, 1 m codsequence of the traubles which ensued on the expulsion of Yr es. deric, Elector-Palatiue.

Dr Doddridrc, the snbject of the present memoirs, was born in $\mathbf{L}_{\text {ondon on the }}$ a6th of Sune, 1702, in the first year of the reign of Aune, queen of England. At his birth he shewed so little sign of life that he was thown aside as dead. But one of the attendante perceiving some motion or breath, took that necessary care of himw upon which, in thonc texder carcumstances, the feeble flame of life depended, which was no near expiring, as soon as it was kindied. He had froin hus brith an infirm constitution, and a thin conanaptive bulut, which raade hum sad his friends apprehensive that his life could wot he extended to nay long period. He was brought ap in the early kaowledge of religion by his prous parents, who were, io their character, worthy there berth and cducation. His mother instructed him so the history of the Bible hefore he could read, by the assisiance of some Datch tiles in the chimney of the room, where they frequenlly sut : and her wise and prous reflections upon the stot tes there represented were the sueans of making good impressions upou lus mind which never wore off. And, therefore, this method of mastruction he frequently recommanded to pareuts. He was first initiated in the elemente of the loarned languager under one Mr. Scolt, a minister who taught a private arbiool in Landon. In 1712 We was romuved to Kiageton upon Thames, to the scbool which him. Grandfuther Bauman bad tanght, and remained there till 1716. In the onacge of this period he was remarkable for piety and diligent applicativa to learuing. His father died July 1715, upon whob he maile thes reflectiou: "God is an ummorial Father. My soul rejoiceth in hath. He has bitherto helped me and provided for tae May it be my study to approve myself a more affectionate, grateful, dutifut child." Alou t this time he was removed to a private echool Othene, mininter of the Diamanting congregation there; to whom, emer foad, he owed his capacitien and opportunties of service in that oharch Puriag bie readenoe at SL Alban's be bergu to keef
 trithe z and's Supper with the churah audue'Dr. Clarke's care, who had taken meech pains to give him correct notions of that ordinance. egd prepare him for it. In the year 1718 be had tert the whool at St. Alban's, and was retired to has sister's house to consider of hia fature profestion, and, whie here, finally rewolved to enter into tho ministry. In Ootober, 1719, he wa- placed under the turtion of the Rev. Mr. Jobn Jenniugs, who kept an acadeny at Kibworth iu Laicestershire, a gentleman of cousiderable lentniug, prety, and usefulness. Dr. Doddridge alwnye spohe wih great respect of his tutor: and during the course of hie studies at Kibworth he was noted for hit diligent application to his proper braness, serious spirit, and extraordinary care to improve has tume.

In 1722 lus tutor, Mr. Jennmges, removed from Kibworth to Hipekley, in the same county, and on July 8 of the following year. died in the prime of his life, to the gleat loss of the people with whom he was connected. Hif pupil, (young Doddridge,) after a previous examination by a committee of ministers, entered on the ministerial work, July 22, 1722, being then just twenty years old. He preached lia first sermon at Hinckley from 1 Coa. xyi 22 "If any man love not the Lord Jesus Clirist, let him he Anathema, Maranatha." In his diary is recorded that two persons ascrited their convertion to the blessings of God attending that serinon; with wheh he appears to be much affected and encouraged. He continued at Huckley abont a year after the, preaching occamonaily there, and in the adjaceni villages, when the congregation at Kibworth furited hian to be their mimster, an invitation which be complied with, and accordingly sellled atoong then in June, 1723.

As thie pongregation was small, and he lived un an obscure village, the mad macts time to apply hinaself to study, which he did with inde. fatigloweneal. Ministers is general have becu too unwilliog, even - their etreance on therir work, to live or preach in mall country.
places ; but he reflacted on it with pleasure all his drys, that he hat apent so many yeara to country-reticment. Soon after bin mettion ment at Xibworth, one of his fellow.pupils, in a letter, condoded with him on beiug buried alive there, to which be makes this senambe end spirited reply: " Here I stick close to those delightful atudes, which a favourable Providence has made the bumeness of any life. Oue day passeth away after another, and I only know that it passeth pleasainly with me. As for the world alout me, I have very little coneern with it. I live almont like a tortoise, shut up in its shelf, shonst always in the same town, the wame house, the same chamber: yet I live like a prince; not indeed iu the pormp of greatneas, but the pride of hberty; master of my books, master of my thme, and I hope I may add, master of myself. I cau willingly give of the charmen of London, the lixury, the company, the popularity of it, for the secret pleasures of rational employment and self approbation; retired from applause and reproach, from envy and oontenpt, and the destructuve baita of avarice and ambition. So that instead of lameating it as iny misforture, you should congratulate me apon it as iny happuess, that I am confiurd to an obscure village; neeing it gives me so many valuable adraitagen, to the most suportant purposes of devotion and phlosophy; and I hope I may add, usefulness too " Hire lie studied and composed his Expositions and Sermons with great care and exactuess, transeribed almonst every one of them in the neatest manner, and thus contracted a hathe of preachung jadicously, when lins other busuess would not allow so anch time for composition

In Octuber 1725 he removed lus abode to Market-Harborbugh, near Eihworth. He contunued his relation to the congregation at Kibworth, and preached to them, except when Mr. David Some, Minister at llarborough (who lrad taken tlus small society ander ling paotoral carc, toge ther with has own,) went to admumster the Lord'm Supper to them; and then Mr. Doddrilye suppled his place. He had been long happy in the acquantance and friendship of Mr. Some, and was led to Harborough by his desire to be near a persoa of such uncommon prely, zenl, pradence, and eagacity. "In ince," to use his own words, " he bad found a sincere, wist; finthful and tender freend. From trin he had met with all the
goodness he could have expected from a father, and had received greater assistance, than from any person! except Dr. Clarke in the affair of his edncation." This truly reverend and excellent man died May 29, 1737. "God was pleased to favour him with a sereve and cheerfal exit, saited to the eminent piety and usefulmess of his life. I am well satisfied, that, considering how vory generally he was known, he has lef a most honourable testimony in the hearts of thomands, that he was one of the brightest ormaments of the Gospel and the Minstry, which the age hath produced; and that all who had any intimacy with hun must have esteemed his frrendship among the greatest blessings of hife, and the loss of him anongst its greatest calamities."*

- In 1729 he was closen assistant to Mr. Some at Harborough ; the congreyation there beng desirous to enjoy his labours more frequently than before: and he preached there and at Kibworth alternately. It was lughly improbable, that such a burning and shaning light should be long confined to so narrow a sphere. Some large congregations having hoard much, and known something, of his woith, songht his settlement with them But his regard to Mr Some, love to ling own congregation, and desire to bave inore time for study, than he could have had in a populous town and large society, led hum to decline therr application In 1723 he had an invitation to the pastoral care of a large congregntoon in London; but he thought humself too young to uudertake it ; and was also discouraged by the unhappy differences which at that ume sabsisted between the Dissenting Ministers there, about subscribing or not sobscribing to the Artucles of Fath in the worils of man's device, as a test of orthodoxy ; the majority of them beng non-subscribers. In his answer to the geatleman who transmitted the invitation to hur, after mentioning some other objeetions to the propmsal, be adde, "I maght also trave heen required to subscribe, which I am renolved never to do. We have no disputes on that matter in these parts. A neighbouing gentleman once endeavoured to introdace a submeription; but it was effectually over-ruled by the iaterposition of Mr. Some of Harborongh. Mr. Nerris of Mefford, and Mr. Jennings, my tutor. I shall content myself here with

[^0]1.

B
beng
being a benevolent well-wisher to the intereats of liberty and реасе."
Agreeably to the advice of his friends he entered upon the work of a tutor; and opened lis academy in the Mdsummer of 1729; but he had not bren luig in this employmont when Providence directed him to a station of greater mionaterial usefulness. The Dissenting congregation at Castle-hull, in Northampton, betng vacant by the rensoval of therr pastor, Mi Tingey, to Landon, he preached nccasionally to them with other neighbourug mansters. His servicee werc so highly acceptable to the people that they invited and strougly urged ham to the their pastor.

As this was his laut setulement in life, his own account of the manner :n whinh he was conducted to it will, it is hoped, be agreeable and instructive; partucularly to his freends "While I was pleanung mysalf with the new of a contmuance at Harborough, 1 little thought how few days would lead ine to a determination to remove from in. but ircovidence had its own secret designs, at that time minuible to ine. I weut to Northampton the last Loid's Day in November 1729, to take leave of my good fitends there, as gently as $I$ could; and preaclid a secmon, to dispose them to submit to the will of God, in cvents whil meght be most contrary to their views and inclinations, fiom Acts $\times x i$. 14. 'And when he would not he persuaded, we ccascd, saymy, The will of the Lord he done' On the morning of that day an mident happoned which affected me greatly Huviug beel much unged on Saturday crenang, and much smiresseed with the tonder miteaties of my friends, I had, mom secret derotion, beea spreaduy the affar before God, though as a thing almost deternmed to the negative; appealng to him, that my chef reason for dechung the call, wat the apprehension of cugaging in more business than I was rapable of performing, conadeing my age, the largeness of the congregation, and that I had no prospect of an assistant. As soon as ever this address was ended, I pissed through a moun of the house in which I lodged, where a rhild was roading to his mother, and the only worls I heard distinctly were these, 'And as thy dnys, so shall thy stiength be.' Though these wards were strongly impressed upon my mind, and remaned there with great force and sweet-
ness, yet I persistedin my refusal. Bat that very eveniag, happening to be in company with one of the deacons of that congregation, he engaged me to promase to preach his father's funeral mermon, from a paithoular text, on timely notice of his death, which it was maguned would be in a few weeks. It pleased God to remove him that night, which kept me there till Wednesday. Goigg in the interval to some bouses, where I had been a stranger, and recenving visits from persons of the congregation whom 1 had not so much as heard of, I was convinced, beyond all doobt, of the carnest desire of my friends there to have me settled among them. I saw those appearances of a serions spirt, which were very uffecting to ine. Several attended the funeral who wore not stated hearers there, and expressed much satisfaction moy labours. Before I went a way, the young persons came to me in a body, earnestly intreated my coming among them, and promsed to submit to all such methods of matriction, as I should thank proper." This last cucumstance he achnowledges, in his dedication of his Sermons to Young People, was the consideration which turned the scales for lus golig to Northamptin.

About two months after his settlement at Nerthampton, it pleased God to visit hum with a dangerons illness, which gave his friends many painfal tears, that the residue of has years of uscfulneas to them and to the world would be cut off. But, after a few weeks of langurshng, (rod merufully restored his health In 1706 the antversity of Abenderin confined upon him the degrer of D D.

It was a grief to lim to find, that the chidren of some of his hearers had never been tanglit to reall, though the ignorance or poverty of therr parruls Therefore, in 173 l, he persuaded hie people to concur with him in establishing a charity sehool. To this end, they agiecd to contribute certain sums, wefkly or ycarly, as thein respective circumstances would admut. He had the satisfaction to find, that this benevolent design met with so much enconragement, that there was a foundation lad for instructing and cloathing $t$ wenty boys. These were selected and put under the care of a prous akilful master, who taught them to sead, write, and learn their catechism, and brought them rigularly to public wornlip. An auniversary sermon was preached, and a collection made for the benefit of
the school. Scveral of the Doctor's frends, at a distance, often gave generous benefactions of mouey or books for the use of the school ; by which and from himself, the children were supplied with biblew catechisms, and other proper books. He often visited the school to eapport the master's authority and respect, to examine the proficiency of the childrei, catechise, matruct, and pray with them; and the trustees visited it weekly by sotation, to observe the behaviour and improvement of the children, and to receive the master's report concermag them.

So great was lis reputation as a tutor, that the number of pupils was large; communthus amms, tharty four, and generally incrcasing. He had sustaned this office about twenty-two yearn, and during that tume had about two hundied young men unde his care; of whon, one handred and tuenty, as fal as can be leanned, entered upen the minstry, and stveral intended for it died, while under has usstructions. He had oeveral pupils fiom Scotlated and Holland. Ono person, that was intended for the ministry w the church of Eagland, chose to apend a year or two under his matractions, before be went to the Uuversity; others, whose parents were of that church, wele placed in his family, and they were readily aulmitted an pupils, and allowed to atlcud the stablished worship; for the corstitution of his acadeny was perfectly cuthohe. Some young divmes from Scotland, whis hasl studied and tahen the usual degrees in the Uni. versity theris, ami had begun to preach, came to attend his dumatylectures, and rcceive his matiuctions, before they setticd with parashes in their native country. During then residence with ham, thay preached occasunally in the dasenting congiegations in that town and neightourhood, and two of them were ordaned these.

In December 1750, he weut to St. Albens to preach a funcratmermou for his frend and lather Dr. Sumuel Clathe. In that journey he unlappily coirtracted a cold, which hung upon lum through the remender of the wuter. On the adbance of tise spring, it considerthly abated, but returned agun with great violence in the summer. Hus physucians and friends adused him to lay abide hes publice work for a while, aud apply hanself enturely to the use of proper medicutes and exercise for the removal of his complant. But he could not be persuaded to comply with the former part of then advice, To
be anoless was worse thas death to kiva. Whila he thought thene was no immediate dauger, he could not te provaited upon to declime or lemen his delightfal work, and was particularly deurous to counplete his Family Expositor.
The last time le edeaiuistened the Lord's Sapper to his congrogation at Northampton wat on June 2, 1751, after having preached from Jebrews xii. 23. ‘Ye are coma-to the general mambly, and church of the First-born, wheh are writton in heaven, \&ec.' At the conclusion of that service lie mentioned, with marke of uncommon pleasure, that view of Chrst, given in the Revelation as hoddung the stars in his right hand, and walking among the candlosucks; expressing this anthority over ministers and churches, his right to divpose of theme am pleaseth, and the care he taketh of them. He dropped sone hents of his own approachiug dissolution, and apake of taking leave of them with the grealest tenderness and affection. After this he spent some weok in London, and the hurries and labours he went through there contributed to increase his disorder.
The last public service, in which he was engaged, was at the orduation of the Reverend Mr. Adams at Bewdley, in Worcentershire, July 18. From Bewdley he went to Stirewsbury, where he spent several weeks, for the couvenience of air, exercise, and au enture recess from busincsa aud company; and by this he seemed a little recrusted.
As the autumn advanced, has physiciuns judged it proper for him to try the waters of Bristol, and accordingly he went thither in August. Upon his arrival there a worthy elergyman of the established chuich, with whom he had only a slight acquantance, entertansed ham in the most hospitable manner, and with a fraternal affection, till he could be accommodated with a lodging near the Wells. The then bislop of Worcester, Dr. Maddox, paid hum a friendly viait, and, in the most ohlying manner, offered to couvey hun to the Wells in hus chariot, at the stated tumes of dronking the waler His phywicians at Bratol gave hum little hopo from the water; and he received ther report of the great hazard of his case, which he deaired them fuithfully to give him, with that fortitude, resignation,
and cheerfulness, which never forsook lim to the last, it any place, or on any other occasion.

As his halth rapidiy decland he was advised to a wariner climate; and accordmoly went to Lishon, at which phace he anived on Sunday, Octobet 13, 1751. Hcie ho was hindly recerved and eutertaned at the house of Wi. David Kigg, an Eughsh memehant. His mothe' was o.s of the Docioi's congegation at Nothampton

Abont a wlek after his arimat, on Monday, October 21st, he waa revioved into the country, a Icw miles fiom Liston, by the advice of his physwidu D, Cantla, who generously attonded ham, and refosed the usual fee The rat ny sedsom, uhich in that chnate asually ects th about the end of 0 toba, commg on with uncommon volence, cut ofl every lape his trumis liad entestanmed fiom ar and exercise, and by the manm 1 it whichit affectad haw, seemed the appointed instrument of Piovad, m , to cut shoit has few rematang
 lun, and soon ewhasted his lithe stiength Thes meht, which seemed the last of athomal life, has mand contmuad in the same vigour, calmuess, and joy, whel it hail felt and expressed daing his volote illicses

He lay in a eprale dose the following dat, and contaned so till
 peared restless, whed wedal de ep sighs, and quach atter obtamed
 O. S. abont thre o'cloch in the monamig lins soul memitad to that fehenty to whech he had been loner dopmane, end the prospect of Whela had given lum such strong consulation dung lus illuess and dec.iy.

Whan has boty was opentd, as by his own desor, it was, lus luyse were found in so ulcerated a stali that it app ared wondefal to the physicion that buth spachime and bicathmes weie nol mone dificult and panful to han, and that he suffered so liflle acute pan to the last. His remany were intered in the buryng-gronm beiongug to the Bitish factory at Lision whth $x$ mach derency and respect as circmostances and the phace would adant. Most of the gentlemen of the factony atteadd his luneral, and did lim honour at his dealh

A handsome monument was erected to his memory in his mett-ing-place at Nortbampton, at the expense of the congregation, (who also made a generous present to his widow after her return,) and the following epitaph was uscribed upon if, dawn up by his tauch. esteemed friend Gilbert West, Esq. and LL. D.
To the Memory of
PHILIP DODDRIDGE, D. D.
Tweuty -one Years Pastor of this Church,
Dircetor of a flourshing Academy.
And Author of many excellent Wrings;
By which
His pious, benevolent, and indefatigable 7eal
To mahe Meu wise, good, and happy,
Will far bettei be made hnown,
And perpetuated much longer,
Than by thes olscure and peribbable Mable;
The humble Monument, net of has Piasce,
But of their Estcem, Afection, and Regrit,
Who knew hum, lov'd him, and hamented hun;
And who are desirous of recording,
In thas Inscription,
Therr freendly but fanliful Testnony
To the many amatile amd Christan $V_{\text {atitues }}$
That adorned his mone puvate Chararter,
By which, though dead, te yet speaketl,
Audstall piesent m Remembiance,
Forcibly, though silently, admoursheth,
His once beloved and ever-giateful Flork.
He was born June 26, 1762,
And died October 26, 1751,
Aged 50.

He left four chidren; a son, who was an atlorney at law, and three daughters, the eldest of whou was manicd to M. Humphrey, an attorney in Tewhsbury

## 16

 MEMOLRS OF TEE REN. P. DODDRIDGE.The following in a list of the works of Dr. Doddridge: 1. The Fanily Expositor. 2. Letters to the Aipthar of Christianity ant foupded on Argment. 3. Life of Calonth Gardiner. 4. Eermobs on the Edocation of Childrea. 6. Sermons to Yoing People. 6. The principless of Rchgion. in verse for Children. 7. Sermone on the Power and Grace of Christ, and the Evidences of his Glorious Gospel. 8. Discourses on Regeneration. 9. Rise and Progreas of Religion in the Sonl. 10. Sermons on Salvation by Grace; Care of the Soul ; Absurdity of Persecution; Death of Children; Commpassion for the Scck; Christian Warrior ; Tears of Jenue over the Grave of Lazaras, \&ec. \&ec. 11. Address to the Masker of a Family, on Family Religion. 12. Hymas. 13. Thelogical Lectaren. 14. Life of Mr. Stuffe. The number and variety of his works shew the intenceness of his industry, and the extent of his capacity. The zeal and parity of his fath wore expressed and eaforced by a polaniod diviliog. His mind was capacious, his currosity excursive, and his diligence conuagal. Few men have left behipd surch purity of character, or sach monomenta of laborioun piety. Reapecting the relae of his writugs, there is bat one opinion. As an expositor, unitiug the phin import of the text, supported by learued aud elegant criticism, and a judicions animated umprovement, he has no maperior. His sermons and other works are alike directed to inform the judgment, to affect the heart, and to regulate the life.

## TO

## DAVID GARDINER, Esq.

CORNET IN SIR JOIN COPE'S REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS.

## DEAR SIR,

While my heart is following you with a truly paternal solceitude, throngh all the dangers of military life, in which you are thus early engaged, anxious for your safety amidst the instruments of death, and the far more dangerous allorements of vice, I feel a peculiar pleasure in being able at length, though after such long delays, to put into your hands the memoirs with which Inow present you. They contain meny particulars, which would have been worthy of your attentive notice, had they related to a jerson of the most distant nation or age: but they will, I doubt not, command yoar peculiar regard, as they are sacred to the memory of that excellcut man, from whom you had the honour to derive your birth, and by whose gemerous and affectionate care you have been laid
1.
c
under
under all the obligations which the best of fathers could confer on a most beloved son.

Here, sir, you see a gentleman, who with all the advantages of a liberal and religious education, added to every natural accomplishment that could render him most agreeable, entered, before he had attained the stature of a man, on those arduous and generous services to which you are devoted, and behaved in them with a gallantry and courage, which will always give a splendour to his name among the British soldiery, and render him an example to all officers of his rank. But, alas! amidst all the intrepidity of the martial hero, you see him vanquished by the blandishments of pleasure, and, in chace of it, plunging himself into follies and vices, for which no want of education or genius could have been a sufficient excase. You behold him urging the ignoble and fatal pursuit, unmoved by the terrors which death was continually darting around hin, and the most signal deliverances by which Providence again and again rescued him from those terrors, till at length he was reclaımed by an ever memorable interposition of Divine grace. Then you have the pleasure of neeing him become, in good earnest, a convert to Christianity, and, by speedy advances, growing up into one of its brightest ornaments; his mind continualiy filled with the great ideas which the gospel of our Redeemer suggests, and bringing the blessed influence of its sublime principles into every relation of military and pivil, of public aud domestic life. You trace him persevering
persevering in a steady and unform course of goodness, through a long series of honourable and prosperous years, the delight of all that were so happy as to know him, and, in his sphere, the most faithful guardian of his country, till at last,-worn out with honourable labours, and broken with mfirmities, which they had hastened upon hm before the time, you see hini forgetting them at once, at the call of duty and Providence; with all the generous ardour of his most vigorous days rashng on the enemies of religion and hiberty, sustaining their shock with the most deliberate fortitude, when deserted by thove that should have supported him, and cheerfully sacrificing the little remans of a mortil hife m the triumphant views of a glorious immortality.

This, Sir, is the moble object I present to your view ; and you will, I hope, fix your eye contmually upon it, and will never ullow sourself for one day to forget, that this illuntrions man is Colonel Gardiger, your ever honoured father; who, having approved his fidelity to the death, and reccived a crown of life; secus, as it were, by what you here read, to be calling to you from annd the cloud of witnesses with which you are surrounded, and urging you, by every generous, tender, filtal sentunent, to mark the footsteps of his Christian race, and strenuously to maintain that combat, where the victory is through Divine grace certain, and the prize aty cturnal kingdow in the heavens.

The last number of the Appendix introduces a most worthy triunviate of y our father's friends, folluwing han throngh the same heroic path, to an end tike his: and with pleasure pouring forth their lives in blood, for the rescue and preservation of their cearer country. And I trust, the eloquence of their exanples will be prevalent with many, to emulate the many virtues for which they were conspicuous.

My hopes, Sil, that all these powerful motnves will espectally have ther full efficary on you, are greatly encouraged by the certainty which I have of your being well acquanted with the evidence of Christianty in its full extent; a crimmal ignorance of which, in the modsi of great advantages for learming them, laves so many of our young people a prey to Dersm, and so to vice andram, which generally brugg up its rear. My life would be a contmaal burden to me, if I had not a consciousness in the sight of Gorl, that during the years in which the mportant trost of your education was committed to my care, I had lad before you the proofs both of natural and reveated religron, in what 1 assuredly esteemed to be, with regard to the ju'gmeut, if they are carefully exammed, an ureaouble hight; and that 1 had endeavourd to attend them with those addresses which might be most likely to impress your heart. You have not, dear Sir, forgotten, and I am confident you can never enturely forget, the assiduity with which
which I have laboured to form your mind, not only to what might be ornamental to you in human life, but, above all, to a true taste of what is really excellent, and an early contempt of those vanities by which the generality of our youth, especially 10 your station, are debased, enervated, and undone. My private, as well as public addresses for this purpose, will, I know, be remembered by you, and the teas of tenderness with which they have so often beco accompanied; and may they be so remembered, that they who are most tenderly concerwed, may be comforted under the loss of such an mestmable friend as Culonel Gardiner, by seemg that hw character, in all its most amiable and resplendent parts, lives m you; and that, how difficult ooever it may he to act up to that height of expectation, with which the cyes of the world will be fixed on the son of such a father, you are, in the strength of Divime grice, attenpting it; at least are following hom with generous emulation and with daily solicitude, that the steps may be less unequal!

May the Lord God of your father, and I will add, of both your prous and honourable parents, anmate your heart more and more with such vews and sentiments as these 1 May he guard your life aumist every scene of danger, to be a protection and blesung to those that are yet undorn; and may he give you, in some far distant period of tume, to remgn it by a gentler dissolution than the hero from whom you
mprasy ; or, if unerring Wisdon appoint otherwise to end it with equal glory!

> I am, dear Sir,

Your ever faithful,
Affectionate Friend, and
Obliged humble Servant,
P. DODDRIDGE.

Herveaberay, toLy 1, 1747.

MPETMAL LBRAM


## THE LIFE

## HON. COLONEL JAMES GARDINER.


#### Abstract

WHEN 1 promised the public some larger account of the life and character of this illustrious person than I could convemently insert in my sermon on the sad occaston of his death, I was necure, that if Providence contmued my capacity of writing, I should not only disappont the expectation: for I was furnished with a varıety of particulars, which appeared to me worthy of general notice, in consequence of that intimate friendship with which he had honoured me during the six last years of his life, -a fromdship which led him to open his heart to me i! repeated conversations with an unlounded confidence (as he then assured me, beyond what he had with any other man living,) so far as religıous experiences were concerued; and I had also recesved several very valuable letters from him during the time of our abrence from each other, which contanned most genuine and edifying traces of his Christian claracter. But I hoped further to learn many valuable particulars from the paper


papers of his own closet, and from his letters to othe $e_{r}$ friends. as well as from what they more crrcumstantially knew concerning him : l therefore determined to delay the execuiton of my promise thll I could enjoy these advaniagea, for performing it in the most satis factory manner; nor have I, on the whole, reason to regret that determination.

I shall not trouble the reader with all the causes which concurred to retard these expected assistances for almost a whole year ; the chef of them werr, the tedious languishing illness of his afflicted lady, through whose bands it was proper the papers should pass; together with the confusion moto which the rebits had thrown them, when they raniacked bis seat at Banhton, where most of them were deposited. But having now received sach of them as have escaped ther voracious hands, and could convemently be collected and transmitted, I set niyself with the greatest pleasure to perform what I esteem not merely a tribute of gratitude tor memort of my invaluable friend (though never wâs the membry of any mortal man more precious and sacred to mil, but out of duty to God, and to my fellow-creatures ; for I have, most cheerful hope, that the narrative I mon now to write will, under the Diviue blessing, be a means of freading, what of all things in the worl earybenevolent heart will most desire to spread, a warm and lively seuse of religion.

My own heart has been so much edified and anmated by what 1 have read in the memoirs of persons who have been eminent for wisdom and piety, that I camot lout wish the treasure may be more and more mereased: and I would hope the world may gather the like valuable fruts from the life I am now attemptur ; not only as it will contan very singular circumstances, whoh may excite a general cnnouty, but as it comes attended with some other particular adsantages.

The reader is here to survey a chatacter of such emment and various goodncs, as might demand veneration, and mbpre hum with a destre to imitate it too, had it appeared in the obscurest rank; but it will surely command some pecuhar regard, when viewed in so elevated and important a station, especially as it shone, not in ecclestastical, but military life, where the temptations are so many, and the prevalency of the contrary character so great, that it may seem no meonsiderable prase and felicity to be free from disolute vice, and to retain what in most other professions might be esteemed only a mediocrity of virtue. It may surely, with the highest justuce be expected, that the title and bravery of Colonel Gardmer will mvite miany of our officers and soldecrs, to whom his nume has been long honourable and dear, to peruse this account of him with some pecuhar attention: in consequence of which, it may be a means of mereasing the number and brightening $2 . \quad D$ the

The conduct of the Colonel recommend do the geatemen of the amy.
the character of those who are already adorning their office, their country, and therr religion; and of reclaiming those who will see rather what they ought to be, than what they are. On the whole, to the gentlemen of the sword, I would particularly offer thene memors, as theirs by so distinguished a title; yet I am firmily persuaded there are none whose office is so sacred, or whose proficiency in the rellgious life is so adranced, but they may find something to damond then thmbtulness, and to awaken their emulation.

Colonel Jame, Gardmer, of whom we write, was the son of Captam Patrick Giardmer, of the famuly of 'Iorwoodicad, hy Mrs. Mary Modge, of the famly of Giadsmir. 'The captam, who was master of a bandsome entate, served many year, in the army of King Wilham and Queen Anme, and died abroad with the Branh Gorees in Germany, soon after the battle of Hochstedt, though the fatigues he underwent in the duties of that celelrated campaign. He had a company in the regiment of foot once commanded by colonel Hodge, his valant brother-inluyw, who was slan at the head of that regiment (my memorial from Scotland say) at the battic of Steenhuk, which was fought in the year 1692.

Mrs. Gardiner, our Colonel's mother, was a lady of a very vuluable character, but it pleased God to exereise her with very uncommon tridls; for she not
only lost her husband and her brother in the service of their country, as before related, but also her eldest son, Mr. Robert Gardiner, on the slay which completed the 16 th year of his age, at the siege of Namor in 169.5. But there is great reason to believe God blessed these various and heavy aflictions ns the means of formong her to that eminent degree of piety, which will render her memory honourable as long as it continues.

Her second son, the worthy person of whom I am now to give a more particular account, was born at Carrulen in Linhthgowshire, on the loth of Janoary, A. D. 1687-8, the memoralle year of that glorious Revolution, which he justly estcemed anong the happiest of all events; so that, when he was slain in the defence of those liberties, which God then, by so giacions a prosidence, rescued from utter destruction, i. e. on the 21 st of September, 1745, he was aged fifty-seven years, eght months, and etceen days.

The annual return of his burth-day was observed by him, in the later and better ycars of his hile, in a manner very different from what is commonly practised; for instead of making it a day of festivity, I am told, he rather distinguished it as a season of more than ordinary humhation before God, both in commenoration of those mercies which be received in the first opening of life, and under an affectionate

$$
\text { D } 2 \text { sense, }
$$

Early rehguos nopressions never obliterated
sense, as well of his long alenation from the Great Author and support of his belng, as of the many imperfections which he lamented in the best of his days and services.

I have not met with many thugs remarkable concerning the early years of his life; only that his mother took care to instruct hmm with great tenderness and affection in the pronciples of truc Christianty. He was also tramed up im hman hterature at the school at Linhthgow, where he made a very considerable progress in the languages. I remember to have heard him quote some passages of the Latin classics very pertmently; though his employment in life, and the varous turns which his mind took under different impuber in succeeding years, prevented him from cultivating such studies.

The good effects of his mother's prudent and exemplary care were not so conspicuous an she wished and hoped in the younger part of her son's life; yet there is great reason to beheve they were not entirely lost. As they were probably the occasion of many convictions, which in his younger years were overborne; so I doubt not, that when religious impressions took that strong hold of his heart, which they nfterwards did, that stock of knowledge which had been so early laid up in his mud, was found of considerable service. And I have heard them make the observation, as an encouragement to parents and other
other pious friends, to do their duty, and to hope for those good consequences of it which may not immediately appear.

Could his mother or a very religious aunt (of whose good instructions and exhortations I have often heard him speak with pleasure, ) have prevailed, be would not have thought of a military life; from which it is no wonder these ladies endeavoured to dissuade him, considerng the mournful experience they had of the danger, attending it, and the dear relatives they had atready lust by it. But it suited lin, taste; and the ardour of his spirit, animated by the persuasions of a friend, who greatly urged it, was not to be restramed. Nor will the reader wonder, that, thus excited and supported, it easily overbore their tender remonstrances, when he knows that this lively youth fonght three ducls before he attained to the stature of a man; in one of which, when he was about eight years oll, he received, from a boy much older than himself, a wound in his right cheek, the scar of which was always very apparent. The false sense of honour which usligated him to it might seem, indeed, something excusable, in these unripe years, and consideriug the profession of his father, brother, and uncle; hut I have often heard hum mention this rashness with that regret which the re-
flection

[^1]He as apponited to the forlorn hope at Kamillies,
flection would naturally give to so wise and good a man in the maturity of life. And I have been informed, that after his remarkable conversion, he declined accepting a challenge, with this calm and truly great reply, which, in a man of his experienced bravery, was exceeding graceful: " I fear sinming, though you know I do not fear fighting."

He served first as a cadet, which must have been very early; and then, at fourteen years old, he bore an ensign's commission ma Scotch regunent in the Dutch service; in which he contmued till the year 1702, when, (if my mformation be right,) he received an ensigu's commission from Queen Anne, which he bore in the battle of Ramulhes, bemg then in the nimetcenth year of his age. In this ever memorable action, he recenved a wound in his mouth by a musket-ball, which hath often been reported to be the occasion of his conversion. That report was a mistaken one ; but as some very remarkable circumstances attended this affair, which I have had the pleasure of hearing more than once from his own mouth, I hope my reader will excuse me if I give him so uncommon a story at large.

Our young officer was of a party in the Forlorn Hope, and was commanded on what seemed almost a desperate service, to dispossess the French of the church-yard at Ramillies, where a considerable number of them were posted to remarkable advantage.

And is severely wounded.
vantage. They succeeded much better than was expected: and it may well be supposed, that Mr. Gardiner, who had before been in several encounters, and had the view of making his fortune, to animate the natural intrepidity of his spirit, was glad of such an opportunity of sigaalizing himself. Accordingly he had planted his colours on an advanced ground: and while he was calling to his men, (probably in that horrid language wheh is so peculiar a disgrace to our soldery, and so absurdly common in such articles of extreme danger,) he received a shot into his mouth, which, without beating out any of his teeth, or touchng the fore part of his tonguc, went through his neck, and came out about an inch and an half on the left side of the vertebre. Not feeling at first the pain of the stroke, he wondered what was become of the ball: and in the wilduess of has surprise began to suspect he had swallowed it; but dropping soon after, he traced the passage of it by his finger, when he could discover it no other waywhich I mention as one circumstance among many which occur to make it probable, that the greater part of those who fall in battle by these instruments of death feel very little anguish from the most mortal wounds.

This accident happened about five or six in the evenng, on the 23d day of May, in the year 1706 ; and the army pursuing its advantages against the French, without ever regarding the wounded,

Singular circomstance attending tiot affar.
(which was, it seems, the Duke of Marlborough's constant method,) our young officer lay all night in the field, agitated, as may well be supposed, with a great variety of thoughts. He assured me, that when he reflected upon the circumstances of his wound, that a ball should, as he then conceived it, go through his head without killing him, he thought God had preserved him by miracle : and, therefore, assuredly concluded that he should live, abandoned and dcsperate as his state then seemed to be. Yet (which to me seemed very astonishing,) he had little thoughts of bumbling himself before God, and returning to him after the wanderings of a life so licentiously begun. But expecting to recover, his mind was taken op with contrivances to secure his grold, of which be had a good deal about him; and he had recourse to a very odd expedient, which proved succossful. Expecting to be stripped, he first took out a handful of that clotted gore, of which be was frequeutly obliged to clear his mouth, or he would have been choked; , and putting it in his left hand, (which I think way about nineteen pisfoles,) and shutting his hand, and besmearing the back part of it with blood, he kept it in this position till the blood dried in sucb a manner that his hand conld not easily fall open, though any sudden surprise should happea, in which be might lose the presence of mind which that concealunent atherwise would have required.

In the morning, the French, who wers


ters of the spot, though their forces were defeated at some distancefcame to plunder the slain; and seeing him to appearance almost expiring, one of them was just applying a sword to his breast, to destroy the little remainder of life, when, in the critical moment apon which all the extraordinary events of such a life as bis alterwards proved were suspended, a Cordelier, who attended the plunderers, interposed, taknig him by his dress for a Frenchman, and said, "Do not kill that poor cliild." Our young soldier heard all that passed, though he was not able to speak one word; and, opening his eyes, made a sign for something to drink. They gave him a sup of some spirituous liquor which happened to be at hand; by which, he said, he fonnd a more sensible refreshment than he could remember from any thing he had tasted either before or since. Then signifying to the Friar to lean down his ear to his mouth, lie emptoyed the first efforts of bis feeble breath in telling him (what, alas! was a coutrived falsehood.) that he was nephew to the governor of Hay, a neutral town in the neighbourhood; and that, if he could take any method of conveying him thither, he did not doubt but his uncle would liberally reward him. He had indeed a friend at Hay (who, I think, was governor, and if I mistake not, had been acquainted with the Captain his father,) from whom he expected a kiad reception; but the relation was only pretended. On hearing this, they laid him on a sort of hand-barrow, and sent him by a file of musketeers towards the

## 3.

place, but the men lont their way, tand got into a wood towards flie evermg, in whith they were obliged to continise all metht. The poor patieut's wound bemer stif undressed, it is not to be wondered that by this tame it raged volently. The anguinh of it engaged hm earuestly to beg that they would ather kill him outright, or leave hmm there to die, without the torture of any farther motion; and, indeed, they were obliged to vest for a consulerable tume, on account of then own wearmess. Thus he spent the secomlaght in the open arr, withous any thung more han a common bandage to staunch the blood. He hath often mentioned as a most astonishmg providence that he did not beed to death; which. mader God, he ascribed to the smarhable condness of these two ughts.

Jodging it quite unsafe to attenpt carrying him tolluy, fiom whence they were now several miles distant, lis convoy took him early in the morning to a convent in the nerghbourhood, where he was lusspitally receved, and treated with great kmolness and tenderness. Hiat the eure of his wound was committed to an ignorant harber-surgeon, who hived near the house; the be,t shift that could then be made, at a time when, it mary eanily be supposed, persons of ability $\mathbf{w}$ their profesom, bexd then hands full of employment. The tent wheh tha artht applicd, was almost like a peg driven into the wonnd; aud geatlemen of shill aud experience, when they

Meraculously recovers fiom has wound
came to hear of the manner in which he was treated, wondered how he could possuble survive such management. Bat, by the blessing of God on these applications, rough as they were, he recovered in a few months. Ihe Lady Albess, who called him her son, treated him with the affection and care of a mother; and he always declared, that every thong which he saw witlin these walls was conducted wath the strictest decency and decorum. He recoived a groat many devont admonitions from the ladies there; and they would fain have persuaded him to achnowledge whit they thought so maracalous a delmorance, by emiaracing the Cathohic Faith, as they were pl-ased to call it. But they could not succeed: for though no religion lay near his heart, get he had too much the spirit of a genteman, lightly to change that form of rehgion which he wore (as it were) loose about him, as well as too much grood sense to swallow those monstrous absurdities of Popery which unmedintely presented thenselves to hint, unacquanted as he was with the niceties of the controversy.

When his liberty was regained by an exchange of prisoners, and his health thoroughly established, he was far from rendering unto the Lord according to that wonderful display of diviue mercy which he had experienced. I know very little of the particulars of those widd, thoughtless, and wretched years, which lay between the 10th und 30th of his life; except it be that he frequently experienced the divine E 2
goodness

## Recerves 2 cornct's comnawiso.

goodness in renewed intances, partoularly in preserving him in several hot military actions, in all which, he never received so much as a wound after this, forward as be was in attempting danger, and yet, that all these years were spent in an enture alienation from God, and an eager pursuit of anmal pleasure, as his supreme good. The series of criminal amours in which he was almost incessantly engaged during this tune, must probalily have affurded some remarkable adventures and occurrences; but the meanory of them is perished. Nor do I thank it unworthy notice here, that amod all the intmacy of this friendshup, and the many years of cheerful as well as serious'converse which we spent together, I never remember to have heard him speak of any of these intreagues, otherwise than in the general with deep and solemn abhorrence. This I the rather mention, as it seemed a most genmae proof of his unfegned repentance; whelb, I think, there is great reason to suspect, when people seem to take a pleasure in relating and describing scenes of vicious indulgence, which yet they profess to have disapproved and forsaken.

Amidst all these pernicious wanderings from the paths of religion, virtue, and happiness, he approved himself so well ittots military character, that he was made a lieutenant in that year, viz. 1706: and I am told, he was very quickly promoted to a cornet's cummission in Lord Stair's segipnent of Scotch

Attemds the Earl ot Stair to Perta.
Scotch Greys; and on the 31st of January, 1714-15, was made Captain-Lieutenant in Colonel Ker's regiment of dragoons. He had the honour of being known to the Earl of Stair some time before, and was made his and-de-camp; and when, upon his lordshup's being appointed ambassador from his late Majesty to the court of France, he made so splendid an entrance into Paris, Captain Gardiner was his master of the horse ; and I have been told, that a great deal of the care of that admurably well adjusted ceremony fell upon him ; so that he gamed great credit by the manner in which he conducted it. Under the benign mfluences of his lordship's favour, (which to the last day of his life he retaned,) a captain's commisston was procured for him (dated July 22d, in the year 1715,) in the regment of dragoons, commanded by Colonel Stanhope, (now Earl of LIarrington;) and, in the year 1717, he was advanced to the majority of that regroent; in which office he continued tull it was reduced on November 10, 1718, when he was put out of commission. But then his Majesty King George I. was so thoronghly apprised of his faithful and impontant services, that he gave hum his sign manual to the first majority that should hecome vacant in any regiment of horse or dragoons, which happened about five years after to be in Croft's regiment of dragoons, in whichife received a commission dated 1st June, 1724; and on the 20th of July, the same year, he was made major of an older regument, commanded by the Eatl of Stair.

He is sent off to England with inportant dispatelien;
As I am now speaking of so many of his military preferments, I will dispatch the account of them, by observing, that on the 24th of January, 1729-30, he was advanced to the rank of lieutenaut-colonel in the same regiment, long under the command of Lord Cadogan; with whose friendship this brave and vigilant officer was also honoured for many years. Aud he continued in this rank and regiment till the 19th of April, 1743; when he received a colonel's commission over a regiment of dragoons, lately commanded by Brigadier Bland; at the hend of which Lee valiantly fell, in the defence of his sovereign and his country, about two years and a half after he received it.

We will now return to that period of his life which passed at Paris, the scene of such remarkable and important events. He continued (if I remember right,) several years under the roof of the brave and generous Earl of Stair; to whom he endeapoured to approve himself by every instance of faithful service: and his lorduhip gave, mo inconsiderable proof of sthe independence which thad upon bim, when in the beginning of the year 1715, he eutrusted him with the important dispatches relatiug to a discovery, which, by a series of admirable policy, be had made, of a design which the French King was then forming for invading Great Britain, in favour of the Pretender; in which the Freuch apprehended they were so sure of success, that it seemed a point

And prodicts the death of Lawio XIV.
of friendship in one of the chief counsellors of that court, to diusuade a dependent of his from accepting some eaplayment under his Britannic Majesty, when proposed by his envoy there; because, it was said, that in less than six weeks there would be a revolution in favour of what they called the family of the Stuarts. . The captain dispatched his journey with the utmost speed; a variety of circumstances happily occurred to accelerate it; and they who remember how soon the regiments which that emergency required were raised and armed, will, I doubt not, esteem it a menorable instance, both of the most cortial zeal in the friends of the government, and of the gracious care of Divine Providence over the House of Hanover, and the British liberties, so incomparably connected with its interest.

While Captain Gardiner was at London, in one of the journeys he made upon this occasion, he, With that frankness which was natural to him, and which in those days was not always under the most prudent restrant, ventured to predict, from what he knew of the bad, that he would ne known by nome sques who were at St. James's, and came to be reported at the conrt of Versailles; for he received lettera from some friends at Paris, advising him not to return thither, unless be could reconcile himelf to a lodging in the Bastile. Rat he was soon free freen that apprehension; for, if I mistake
not, before half that time was accomplished, Lewis XIV. died; * and it is generally thought that his death wat hastened by a very accidental circumstance, which had some raference to the captain's prophecy : for the last time he ever dined in public, which was $n$ very little while after the report of it had been puade there, he happened to discover our Hritish envoy among the spectators. The penetration of this illustrons person was too great, and hin, attachment to the interest of his royal master too well kuown not to render him very disagreeable to that crafty and tyranuical prince, whom God had so tong suffered to be the disprace of monarchy and the scourge of Europe. He at first appeared very languid, as iudeed he was; but upon casting his eye upon the Earl of Staur, he affected to appear before him in a much better state of health than he really was; and therefore, as af he liad locen awakened on a suddex from sone deep reverie, mmediately put hiuself into an rect posture called up a laboured vivacity into his countenance, and ate much more hartily than was by any means adomable, repeatiog it two or chree thones to a ngteman, (I think the Duke of Bearbon,) then inct b" "Methinks I enf very, well for a man whem thito die so soon." $\dagger$ Rat this iaroadi upon that segularity of living which We had, for some time observed, agreed so ill with bam;
"September. 1 , 1715 .
 "duyoit maurir tit tot,

F xtreme pronagacy of the Fiench Cours
him, that he never recovered this meal, but died in less than a fortnight. This gave occason for some homorous people to say, that old Lewis, after all, was killed by a Briton. Put if this story be true, (whel I that there can be no room to doubt, as the Colonel, from whom I have often head it, though absent, could scarce be minnformed,) it mught more probably be sad that he fell by haw vanty : in wheh vew I thourht it womarhable, as not to he unworthy a place in these memorr.

The captain quickly rcturned, and contmoed with small interruptions, at Parb, at least till the year 1700, and bow much longer 1 do not centamly know. 'The Larl's favour and gencromity made hom easy in has affairs, though he was, (ar has been observed above, ) part of the tune out of commasion, by loreaking the reginent to wheh he belonged, of whech before he was a major. 'Ihm was, in all problahity, the gayest part of lins hife, and the mont crminal. Whatever wise and grood examples he might find in the family where pe had the homour to ronde, it is certain that the French court, domag the regrey of the Duke of Orleans, was one of the most dissolute under heaven. What, by a wretched abuse of burgrage, have been called intrgues of love and galJantry, were so entirely to the Major's then degenerate taste, that, if not the whole busuess, at least the whole happiness of his hife consisted in them; and he had now too much leisure for one who was so prone

[^2]
## The Colonel'n conscience rometmes avakened

to abuse it. His tine constitution, than which perhaps, there was hardly ever a better, gave him great opportumties of indulging himself in these excesses; and his good spirits enabled him to pursue his pleasures in so alert and sprightly a manner, that multitudes envied him, and called him, by a dreadful kind of compliment, the happy rake.

Yet still the checks of conscience, and some remaining principles of so good an education, would break in upon his most heentions hours; and I particularly remember he told me, that when some of his dissolute companions were once congratulating him on his distinguaslied felicity, a dog happening at that time to come into the room, he could not forbear groaning inwardly, and saying to hinself, "Oh that I were that dog!" Such was then his happiness; and such perhaps of hundreds more, who bear themsclves highest in 桃e contempt of religion, and glory in that infamous servitude which they affect to call liberty. Hut these remonstrances of reason and conscience were in vain; and in short he carried thinga so far in this wretched part of his fife, that I am well assured some sober English gentleman, who made no graat pretences to religion, how agreeable soever he might have been to them on other accounts, rather declined than sought his company, as fearing they might have been ensnared and corropted by it.

## in the midst af his debancheries.

Yet I cannpt frad, in these most abandoned days he was fond of drinking. Indeed he never had any natural relish for that kind of intemperance, from which he used to think a manly pride might be sufficient to preserve persons of sense and spirit; as by it they give up every thing that distinguishes them from the meanest of their species, or indeed from animals the most below it; so that if he ever fell jato any excesses of this kind, it was merely out of complaisance to his company, and that he might not appear stiff and singular. His frank obliging and geuerous temper, procured him many friends; and these principles which rendered him amiable to others, not being under the direction of true wisdom and piety, sometimes made him, to the ways of living he pursued, more uneasy in himself than he might perhaps have been if he could entirely have outgrown them; especially as he was never a sceptic in his principles, but still retained a secret apprehension, that natural and revealed religion, though he did not mach care to think of either, were founded in truth. And with these convictions his nefarious violations of the mont essential precepts of both could not bat occasion some secret misgivings of beart. His continual neglect of the great Author of his being, of whose perfections he could not doubt, and to whom ho knew himself to be under daily and perpetual obligations, gave him, in some moments of reflection, inexpymate remorse; and this at times wrought upon fine to wich a degree, that he rewolved

The Coluiel's religions nuproswote not so sufficientis fixed
he would attempt to pay hin some acknowledgements. Accordngly for a few mornings he dad it ; repeating in retrement some passages ont of the Psalims, and perhap, other scriptures, which he stril retamed on his memory; and owning, in a few strong words, the many mercies and dehverances he had recesed, and the ill retums he had made for them.

I find, amoner the other papers transmitted to me, the tollowing veiscs, which I have heard him repeat, as what had mopressed him a good deal in his unconverted state; and, as I suppose, they did something towards setting him on this effort towards devotion, and might probatly furmsh out a part of there orisons, I hope I need not make any apology to my veader for inserting them, expecially as I do not recollect to have seen them any where ehe.
Attend ney soul' The carly brels moplite
My grovilimg thoughts with pute celeutial tite-
They from theis temp'ate strep awake, and pay
Ther grateful anthena for the new born day.
Sor how the tuneful havk is mounted high,
And poot-the, salutes the earten shy!
He warbles thro' the fragrane arr his lays,
And seems the benates of the morn to prase.
Eut nam, more void of gratuade, awakes,
And giper ue thanks for the sweet rest he takes;
towhe on the ghonous sun's new $k$ inded thane.
Witurut tace thought of him from whoun it came.
The wretch unhallow'd does the day beigin;
thakes off his sleep, but shakee not off his sen.

But these strains were too devout to contmue long in a heart as yet quite unsanctified; for how readily soever he could repeat such acknowledgments of the divine power, presence, and goodness, nud own his own folles and faults, he was stopped short by the remonstrances of his conscience, as to the flagrant alsurdity of confessug sus he did not desire to forsake, and of preteudng to praise God for his mercies, when he did not endeavour to live to his service, and to behave ill such a manner as gratitude, if sincere, would plainly dictate. A model of devotion, where such sentments made no part, his good sense could not digest ; and the nse of such langoage before an heart-searching God, merely as an hypocritical form, while the sentiments of his soul were contrary to 1 t, justly appeared to him such daring profameness, that, irregular as the state of his mind was, the thought of it struck lum with horror. He therefore, deter mined to make no more attempts of this sort; and was perhaps one of the first that deliberately lad aside prayer, from some sense of Crod's ouniscience, and some natural principles of honour and conscience.

These secret debates with himself, and ineffectual efforts, would sometimes return: but they were overborne again and again by the force of temptation; and it is no wonder, that in consequence of them his beart grew yet barder. Nor was it softened or awakened by some very memorable deliverancen, which

## Sume providential eacapes,

which at this time he received. He was in extreme danger by a fall from his horse, as he was riding poot, (I think, in the streets of Calais:) when going down a hill, the horse threw him over his head, and pitched over him; so that when be rose, the beast lay beyond him, almost dead. Yet though he received not the least harm, it made no scrious impression on his mind. In his return from England, in the packet boat (but a few weeks nfter the former accident,) a violent storm that drove them up to Harwich, tossed them from thence, for several hours in a dark night on the coast of Holland, and brought them into such extremity, that the captain of the vessel urged him to go to prayers immediately, if he ever intended to go at all: for he concluded they would be in a few minutes at the bottom of the sea. In this circumstance he did pray, and that very fervently too; and it was very remarkable, that while he was crying to God for deliverance, the wind fell, and quickly after, they arrived at Calais. But the Major wes so little affected with what had befallen him, that when some of his gay friends, on hearing the story, rallied him upon the efficacy of his prayers, be excused himself from the scandal of being thought much in earnest, by saying, "'That it was midnight, and an hour when his good mother and aunt were asleep, or else he should have left that part of the business to them." A speach whichly should not have mentioned, but as - shews in mo lively a view the wretched situation of tregnind that timen though his great deliverance from
by which he is atill unnoved.
from the power of darkness was then nearly approaching. He recounted these things to me with the greatest humility, as shewing how utterly unworthy be was of that miracle of divine grace by which he wias quickly after brought to so true and so prevaleat a sense of religion.

And now I am come to that astonishing part of his story, the account of his conversion: which 1 cannot enter upon without assuring the reader, that I have sometimes been tempted to suppress many circurnstances of it ; not only as they may seem incredible to some, and enthusiastical to others, but as 1 am very sensible they are liable to great abuses; which was the reason that he gave me for concealing the most extraordinary from many persons to whom he mentioned some of the rest. And I believe it was this, together with the desire of avoiding every thing that might look like ostentation on this head, that prevented his leaving a written account of it; though I have often entreated him to do it, as I particularly remember I did in the very last letter I ever wrote him, and pleaded the possibility of his falling amidst those dangers to which I knew his valour might, in such circumstances, naturally expose him. I was not so happy as to receive any answer to this letter, which reached him but a few days before his death; nor can I certainly say, whether he had or had not complied with may request, as it is very possible th paper of that kind, if if were written, might be lost

## Particalars of listonvers on.

amidst the ravages which the rebels made when they plundered Bankton.

The story, however, was so remaikable, that I had Ittle reason to apprehend I shonld ever forget it ; and yet, to guard against all contingencies of that kind, 1 wrote it down that very evening as $I$ heard it from his own mouth. Aud I have now before me the memors of that conversation, dated August 14, 1739, which conclide with these words (which I added, that if we should both have died that night, the world might have lost this edifying and affecting history, or have wanted any attestation of it I was capable of giving) -" N. B. I have written down this aecount with all the exaciness I am capable of, and could safely take an oath of it, as to the truth of every circomstance to the best of my remembrance, as the Colonel related it to me a few hours ago."-I do not know that I had reviewed this paper since I wrote it, till I set myself thus publicly to record this extraordinary fact; but $I$ find it punctually to agree with what I have often rehated from my mifory, which I charged carcfilly with so wonderful and important a fact. It is with all solemnity that I now deliver it down to pusterity, as in the sight and presence of Grod; and I chase dehberately to expose myself to those severe ceusures, which the hangity but enpty scorn of infidelity, or primeiples nearly approaching it, and effectually dong its pernicious work, may very probably dictate upon the occasion, rather'thenn

Particulars of the Cotonel's couverston intraduced.
to smother a relation which may, in the judgment of my conscience, be like to conduce so much to the glory of God, the honour of the gospel, and the grood of mankind. One thing more I will only premise, that I hope none who have heard the Colonel himself speak any thing of this wonderful scene, will be surprised if they find some new circumstances here; because he assured me at the tume he first gave me the whole narration, (which was in the very room in which I now write, that he had never imparted it so fully to any man living before. Yet, at the same tipme, he gave me full liberty to communicate it to whomsoever I should un my conscience judge it might be useful to do it, whether before or after his death. Accordingly, 1 did, while be was alive, recount almost every curcumstance $I$ am now going to write to several prous friends; referring them at the same une to the Colonel himself, whenever they might have an opportunty of seeing or writing to him, for a further confirmation of what I told them, if they juilged it requisite. They glonfed God in him; and I humbly hope many of my remders will also do it. They will soon perceive the reason of so much caution in my introduction to this story, for which therefore I shall make no further apology
3.

G
This

[^3]This memerable event happened towards the middle of July 1710; but I cannot be exact as to the day. The Mapor had spent the evening (and, if I mustahe $n_{1}$, it was the Sabbath,) in some gray company, and had an unhappy assignation with a married woman, of what rank or quahty $I$ did not particnlarly inquire, whom he was to attend exactly at twelve. The company broke up about eleven; and not judging it convenient to anticipate the time appointed, he went into lis chamber to kill the tedrons hour, perhaps wth some amusing book, or some other way. But it very accidentally happened, that he took upsa religious book, which his grood mother or aunt had, without his knowledge, slipped into hr portmantean. It was called, if I remember the title exactly, The Christian Soldier, or Hearen tahen by Storm; and was written ly Mr. T. Waton. Guesong by the title of it, that he should find some phrases of his own profession"spmotualised in a manner which he thought might
to the the whole story, as the had it from the Colonel's own mouth, about four $\boldsymbol{y}$ ears after he gave me the narration. There is not a single circumstance in which etther of our narrations disagree; and every one of the pautualds in mine which seem most astofishing, are attested by this, and sometimes in stronger words, on'e only excepted, on which I shall adit a short remark when I come to it. As this letter was written near Lady Francis Gardiner, at her desire, and attended with a postseript from her oun hand, this is $\mathrm{m}^{\prime \prime}$ effect $\mathrm{a}^{*}$ sufficient attestation how agreeable it was to thase accounts which she must have often heard the Colomel give of this matter.

I'articulars of the Culunel's conversion.
might afford him some diversion, he resolved to dip, into it; but he took no scrions notice of any thing he read in it. And yet while this book was in his hand, an impression was made upon his mind (perhaps God only knows how,) which drew after it a train of the most important and happy consequences.

There is maled a possibility that while he was sittung in this attitude, and reading in this careless and profane manner, he mught suddenly fall aslcep, and only dream of what he apprehended he saw. But nothing can be more certain, than that, when he gave me this relation, he judged himself to have been as broad avake during the whole thme the cever was m any part of his life; and he mentioned it to me several umes afterwards as what undoubtedly passed not only in hus unagmation, but before his eyes.

$$
G 2 \quad \mathbf{H e}
$$

[^4]
## Particulara of the Colonel'a convension.

He thought he saw an unustal blaze of light fall upon the book while be was reading, which he at first imagined might happen by some accident in the candle. But lifting up his eyer, he apprehended, to lus extreme amazement, that there was before him, as it were suspended in the air, avible representation of the Lord Jesus Christ upon the cross, surrounded on all udes with a glory; and was impressed, as if a voice, ur something equivalent to a voice, had come to him, to this effect, (for be was not confident as to the sery words:) "Oh sinner! did I suffer this for thee, and are these thy "feturns!" But whether this were an audable voice, or only a strong impression on his mind equally striking, he did not seem very confident; though to the bext of my remembrance, he rather judged it to be the former. Struck with so amazing a phenomenon is this, there rensained burdly any life in him; so that he sunk down in the arm chair in which he sat, and continued, he knew nolwexactly how long, insensible :- (which Was one circumstance that made me several times take the liberty to suggest that he might possibly be all this while adeep.) But, however that were, he quickly after opened his oyec, and saw nothing more than usual.

It may easily be supposed he was in no condition to make any observation upon the time in which he had remained in an insensible state; nor did he, throughout all the remander of the night, once recollect


Effect of the teraarkable vision on the Colonel
collect that criminal and getestable assignation which had before engrossed all his thoughts. He rose in a tumult of passion not to be conceived, and watked to and fro in his chamber, till he was. ready to drop down in unutterable astonishpuent and agony of heart, appearing to himself the vilest monster in the creation of God, who had all hus lifetime been crucifying Christ afresh by his sins, and now saw, as he assuredly believed, by a miraculous vision, the horror of what he had done. With this wasconnected such a view both of the majesty and goodness of God as caused him to lothe and abhor himself, and to repent as indust and ashest He immodiately gave judgment against himself, that he was most justly worthy of cternal damnation. He was astonished that he had not been struck dead in the midst of his wickedness; and (which I thuk deserves particular remark) though he assinredly believed that he should ere long be in hell, and settled it as a point with himself for several months, that the wisdom and justice of God clud'almost necessarily require that such an enermona sinner thould be made an example of everlasting vengeance, and a spectacle as such both to angelas and men, -wo that he bardly durst presume to pray for pardon; yet, what the then suffered was not wo much from the fear of hell, though he concladed it would soon be his portion, as from a fear of that horrible ingratitude be had shewn the God of his life, and to that blessed"Redeemer who had been in

Authenseity of the documents
so affecting a manner set forth as crucuied before him.

To this he refers in a letter, dated from Douglas, April 1, 1725, conumunicated to me by his Lady; but I know not to whom it was addressed.* His words are these:-" One thing relating to my conversion, and a remarkable mstance of the goodness of God to me, the chief of smaers, 1 do not renember that I ever told to any other person. It was this; that after the astomshong sight I had of my blessed Lord, the terrible condition in which I was proceeded not so much from the terrors of the law, as from a seuse of having been so ungrateful a mon-

[^5]ster to IIm whom I thought I saw pierced for my transgressions."-I the rather insegt these words, as they evidently attert the circumstance which may seem most amazong in this affair, and contaiff so express a declaration of his own apprehension concerning it.

In this view, it may naturally be supposed that ho passed the remainder of the night waking; and he could get lout little rest in several that followed. His mind was continually taken up in reflecting on the divme purity and goolness; the grace which had been proposed to him in the gospel, and which he had rejected; the singular advantages he had enjoyed and alused; and the many favours of Providence which he had received, particularly in rescuing him from so many immment dangers of death, which he now saw most have been attended with such dreadful and hopeless destruction. The privileges of his education, which he had so much despised, now lay with an almost unsupportable weight on his mind; and the folly of that carcer of sinful pleasure, which he had so many years been running with desperate eagerness and unworthy delight, now filled him with indignation against himself, and aganst the great deceiver, by whom (to use his own pbrase, ) he had been " so wretchedly and scandalously befooled:" This be used often to express in the strongest terms, which I shall not repent so particularly, as il can recolleet some of them. But on the whole, it is ger-

The Colnael's ideas and sentinents completely chinged.
tain, that by what passed before he left his chamber the next day, the whole frame and disposition of his soul was new modelled and changed ; so that he hecame, and contmued to the last day of his exemplary and truly Christuan life, the very reverse of what he lad been before. A variety of particulars, which I am afterwards to mention, will illustrate this in the most convincing mamuer. But I cannot proceed to them, withont pausing a while to adore so illustrious un uristance of the power and freedon of divine grace, and entreating nty reader seriously to reflect upon it, that his own heart may be suitably affected; for surely, if the truth of the fact be adnitted in the lowest views in which it can be placed, (that is, supposing the first impression to have passed in a dream,) it must be allowed to have been little, if any thing, less than miraculous. It cannot, in the course of nature, be inagmed how such a dream should arise in a mind fult of the moot impure ideas and affections, and (as he himself often pleaded,) more alienated from the thoughts of a crucified Saviour than from any other object that can be conceived; nor can we surcly suppose it should, without a mighty. energy of the duvine power, be effectual to produce, not only some transient flow of passion, but so entiré and so pernininent a change in character and courluct.

On the whole, therefore, I witust beg leave to express my own sentiments of the matter, by repenting
on this occasion what I wrote several years ago, in my eighth sermon on Regeneration, in a passage dictated chiefly by the circumstantial knowledge which I bad of this amazing story, and, methinks, sufficiently vindicated by 1 t, if it stood entirely alone; which yet, I must take the liberty to say, it does not : for 1 hope the world will be particularly informed, that there is at lease a second, that does very nearly approach it, whenever the established church of England shall lose one of its brightest living ornaments, and one of the most useful members which that, or perhaps any other Christian communion can boast: in the mean time, may his exemplary life be long continued, and his zealous ministry abundantly prospered! I beg my reader's pardon for this di-gression.-The passage I refer to above, is remarkably, though not equally applicable to both the cases, as it stands in page 283 of the first edition, and page 160 of the second; under that head where I am shewing that God sometimes accomplishes the great work of which we speak by secret and immediate impressions on the mind. After preceding illustrations, there are the following words, on which the Coionel's conversion will throw the justext light:« Fea, I have known those of distinguished genius, polite manners, and great experience in human affairs, who, after having outgrown all the impressions of a religiuns education, after having been hardened, rather that sabdued, by the most singular mercies, even varions, repented, and manashing detiveranceas, 8. $\quad$ which

The mont profligate sumetumes brought back to a sense of their unworihiness.
which have appeared to themselves no less than miraculons; after having lived for years without God in the world, notoriously corrupt themselves, and labouring to the utmost to corrupt others, have been stopped on a sudden in the full career of their sin, and have felt such rays of the divine presence, and of redeeming love, darting in upon their minds, almost like lightning from heaven, as have at once roused, overpowered, and transformed them; so that they have come out of their secret chamber with an irreconcilable enmity to those vices, to which, when they entcred them, they were the taniest and most abandoned slaves; and liave appeared from that very hour the votaries, the patrons, the champions of religion; and after a course of the most resolute attachment to it, in sinte of all the reasonings or the railleries, the importunties or the reproaches of its euemies, they have contmued to this day some of its brightest ornameuts: a change which I behold with equal wonder and delight, and which, if a nation should join in deriding it, I would adore as the finger of God."

The mind of Major Gardiner continued from this remarkable time till towards the end of October (that is, rather more then three months, but especially the two first of them, ) is as extraordinary a situation as one can well imagine. He knew acthing of the joys arising froma a sease of pardon; but on the contrary, for the greater part of that time, and with vary short intervala

Remarkable change wrought in the Colonel.
intervals of hope towards the end of it, took it for granted, that he must, in all probability, quickly perish. Nevertheless, he had such a sense of the evil of sin, of the goodness of the Divine being, and of the admirable tendency of the Christian revelation, that he resolved to spend the remainder of his life, while God continued him out of hell, in as rational and as useful a manner as he could; and to continue casting himself at the feet of Divine Mercy every day, and often in a day, if peradvendure there might be hope of pardon, of which all that he could say was, that he did not absolutely desparr. He had at that time such a sense of the degeneracy of his own heart, that he hardly durst form any determined resolution against sin, or pretend to engage himself by any vow in the presence of God ; but was continually crying to him, that he would dehver him from the bondage of corruption. He perceived in himself a most surprising alteration with regard to the dispositions of his heart; so that, though he felt little of the delights of religious duties, he extremely desired opportunities of being engaged in them; and those licentious pleasures, which had before been his heaven, were now absolutely his aversion. And indeed, when I consider how habitual all those criminal indulgences were grown to him, and that he was now in the prime of life, and all this while in high health too, I cannot but. be astoaished to reflect upon it, that he shuuld be so wonderfully sanctified in body, as well as soul and epirit, that, for all the future years of his lufe, he,
from
from that hour, should find so constant a disincluation to, and abhorrence of, those criminal sensualities to which he fancied he was before so invincibly ampelled by his very constitution, that he was used strangely to think, and to kay, that Omnipotence itself could not refurm him, without destroying that body, and giving him another.*

Nor was he only delivered from that bondage of corruption which had been habitual to him for many years, but felt in his breast so contrary a disposition,

[^6]that he was grieved to see human nature, in those to whom be was almost entirely a stranger, prostituted to such low and contemptible pursuits. He therew fore exerted his natural courage in a very new kind of combat; and became an open advocate for religion, in all its principles, so far as he was acquainted with them, and all its precepts, relating to sobriety, righteousness, and godliness. Yet he was very desirous and cautious that he might not run into an extreme, and made it one of his first petitions to God, the very day after these amazing umpressions had been wrought in his mind, that he might not be suffered to behave with wuch an affected strictness and preciseness, as would lead others about himinto mistaken notions of religion, and expose it to reproach or suspicion, as if it were an unlovely or unconfortable thing. For this reason, he endeavoured to appear as cheerful in conversation as he conscientiously could; though in spite of all his precautions, some traces of that deep inward sense which he had of his guilt and misery would at times appear. He made no secret of 1 , however, that his views were entirely changed,
to make the observation in the space of three days; whereas, during that tume, his thoughts were so taken up with the wonderful views presented to bis mind, that he did not immediately attend to it. It he had within the first three daye any temptation to seet some east troar the angush of his mind, in returning to formiet sensualitiea, it is a circumstance he did not mention to me; and by what I gau recollect of the strais of his discourse, he intimeted, if he did not express the conirary.

## He in called apon to defend

changed, though he concealed the particular circumstances attending that change. He told his most intimate companions freely, that he had reflected on the course of life in which he had so long joined them, and found it to be folly and madness, unworthy a rational creature, and much more unworthy persons calling themselves Christians. And he set up his standard upon all occasions, against principles of infidelity and practices of vice, as determinately and as boldly as ever he displayed, or planted his colours, when he bore them with so much honour in the field.

I cannot forbear mentioning one straggle of this kind, which he described to me, with a large detail of circumstances, the first day of our acquaintance. There was at that time in Paris a certain lady (whose name, then well known in the grand and the gay world, I must beg leave to conceal,) who had imbibed the principles of Deism, and valued herself much upon being an avowed advocate for them. The Major, with his usual frankness (though I doubt not, with that politeness of manners which was so habitual to him, and which be retained throughout his whole life, ) answered her like a man who perfectly saw through the fallacy of her arguments, and was grieved to the heart for her delusion. On this whe briskly challenged bim to debate the matter at large, and to fix upon a day for that purpose; when he thould dine with ber, attended with any thergyman he might choose,
the princuples of the Chriatian doctrine.
choose, whether of the Protestant or Catholic commanion. A sense of duty would not allow him to decline this challenge; and yet he had no sooner accepted it, but he was thrown into great perplexity and distress, lest being (as I remember he expressed it when he told me the story,) only a Christian of six weeks old, he should prejudice a grood cause by his unskilful manner of defending it. However, he sought his refuge in earnest and repeated prayers to God, that he who can ordain strength, and perfect praise out of the mouths of babes and sucklings, would graciously enable him on this occasion, to vindicathis truths in a manner which might carry conviction along with it. He then endeavoured to marshal the arguments in his own mind as well as he could; and apprehending that he could not speak with so much freedom before n number of persons, especially before such whose province be might, in that case seem to invade, if he had not devolved the principal part of the discourse upon themy, heasily admitted the apology of a clergyman or two, to whom he mentioned the affair, and waited on the lady, alone upon the day appointed. But his heart waf go set upon the business, that he came earlier than be was expected, and time enough to have two hours discourse before dinner; nor did he at all dechine having toro young perzous pearly related to the lady present during the conference.
The Majogr opened it with a view of cuch angur
7
ments for the Chrostian religion as he had digested in his own mind, to prove that the Apostles were not mistaken themelves, and that they could not have intended to impose upon us in the accounts they give of the grand facts they attest: with the truth of which facts that of the Christian religion is most apparently connected. And it was a great encouragement to him to find, that unaccustomed as he was to discourses of this nature, he had an unusual command both of thought and expression ; so that he recollected and uttered every thing as he could have wished. The lady heard with attention ; and though he paused between every branch of the argument, she did nor interrupt the course of it tif he told her he had finished his design, and waited for her reply. She then produced some of her objections, which he took up and canvassed in such a manner, that at length she burst out into tears, allowed the force of his arguments and replies, and appeared for a time after so deeply impressed with the conversation, that it was observed by several of her friends : and there is reason to belheve that the impression continued, at least so far as to prevent her from ever appearing under the character of an unbetiever or a sceptic.

This is only one specimen among many of the batthes be was almost daily called out to fight in the cause of religion and virtue; with relation to which, I find him expressing himself thus, in a letter to Mrs. Gardiner, his good mother, dated from Paris, the
2. ${ }^{\text {th }}$ of January following, that is, 1719-20, in answer to one in which ,he had wurned hum to expect such trads: "I have (says he,) already met with them; and am obliged to fight and dispute every inch of ground: but all thanks and praise to the great Captan of my salvation; he fights for me; and then it is no wouder that I come off more than conqueror." By which last expresson I suppose he meant to insmotate, that he was strengthened and established, rather than overborne by this opposition. Yet it was not mmedrately that he gramed such fortitude. He hins often told me how much he felt in those days of the emphaws of those well-chosen, in which he ranks the trial of cruel mockmigs, with scourmge, and bonds, and imprisonments. The contmual ralleries with which be was recerved $m$ almost all companies where he had been most famhar before, did often distress hime beyond measure; so that he has several times declared, he would much rather march up to a battery of the enemy's cannon, than have heen obliged so contunually as he was to face such artullery as this. But, lake a brave soldacr $n$ the first action wherein he is engaged, he contmued resolute, thongh shuddering at the terror of the assault; and quickly overcame those impressions, which it is nut perhaps in nature wholly to avold. And theref.e I find him, in the letter reterred to above, which was written about balf a year aiter his conversing, "quite ashamed 10 thuk of the uncasmesw which these things ouse gave ham." In'a word, he went on, as every

[^7]The Colunel's mund relieved
resolute Christian by Divine Grace may do, till he turned ridicule and opposition into respect and veneration.

But this sensible triamph over these difficulties was not till his Christian experience had been abundantly advancer, by the blessing of God on the serpons he heard (particularly in the Swiss chapel,) and on the many hours which he spent in devout retirement, pouring out his whole soul beforc God in prayer. He begau within about two months after his first memorable change, to perceive some secret dawnings of more cheerful hope, that vile as he saw himself to be (and I beheve no words can express how vile that was) he might nevertheless obtan mercy through a Redecmer. And nt length, (if I remember right, about the end of October 1719,) he found all the burden of his mind taken off at once, by the powerful impression of that memorable scripture upon his mind, Rom. in. 25́, 26. "Whom God hath set forth for a propitiation through faith in his blood; to declare his righteousness in the remussion of sins,-that he might be just, and the justifier of him that believeth in Jesus." IIe had ased to imagine, that the justice of God requirel the damuation of so enormous a sinner as he saw himedf to be: but now he was made deeply sensible that tifip divine justıce might be not only vindicated, but glorified in saving him by the blood of Jesus, even that hiodi' which cleanseth us from all sia. Thendid be see and feel the riches
of redeeming love and grace, in such a manner, as not only engaged him with the utmost pleasure and confidence to venture his soul upon it ; but even swallowed up (as it were) his whole heart in the returns of love, which from that blessed time became the genuine and delightiful primciple of his obedence, and ammated him, with at enlarged heart, to turn to the way of God's commandments. 'Thus God was pleased (as he humself used to speak) in an hour to turn his caplivity. All the terrors of his former state were changed into unutterable joys which kept him alnost contmually waking for three mights together, and yet refreshed him as the noblest of cordials. His expressions, though naturally very strong, always secmed to be swallowed up, when he would describe the series of thought through which he now passerl, under the rapturous experience of that joy unspeakable, and full of glory, which then seemed to overflow his very soul ; as indeed there was nothing he seemed to speak of with greater relssh. And the first ecstacies of it afterwards subsided into a more calin and composed delight, yet were the impressions so deep and so permanent, that he assured me on the word of a Christian and a friend, wonderful as it might seem, that for seven years after this, he enjoyed nfoust a hegven upou earth. I lis soul was so coutumally filled with a sense of the love of God in Christ. that it knew little interruption, but when neceswary converse wind the daties of his station called off his thoughts for a little time; and when they did so, as suou as he was
alone the torrent returned into its natural channel again ; so that from the minute of his awaking in the morning, his heart was rising to God, and triumphing in hun; and these thonghts attended hom through all the scenes of hife, fill he lay down $m$ his bed again, and a short parenthess of sleep (for it was but a very short one tliat he allowed himself, ) invigorated his animal powers for renewng them with greater mitenseness and sensihity.

I shall have an opportunity of illustrating this in the most convinimy manner below, by extracts from several letters which he wote to mimate friends durng this haply perod of time; letters which breathe a spurit of such subhime ald fervent prety, as 1 have seldom met with any whic else. In these circumstances, it is wo wonder that he was greatly dehghted with Dr. Watts' imitation of the 26 th Psalm; since it may be questioned whether there ever was a person to whom the following stanzas of it were more suitable.

> When God reveal'd his gracious name, And chang'd my mournful state,
> My raptare seem'd a pleasing dream;
> Thy grace appea'd so great.
> The warld beheld the glouous change, And did thane hand confess;
> My tongue brake out in unknown strains, And sung surprisuig grace.
parucularly sunted to the Cubinel's case.
"Great is the work," my netghoours cry' $d_{\text {, }}$ And onn'd the pon'r divme:
"Gieat is the wark " my heart reply'd; And be the glory thme."

The Lard can change the darkest skies, Can give us day for nuph;
Make floods ot sacred sortows tise Tonvers of delagit.

Let these that sow in sadurso, wait Till the fare havent come.
Ther shall confo as thear sheaves are great, And shout the bleswings home.

I have been so happy as to get the sight of five origmal letters, which he wrote to his mother about this ume, which do, in a very lively manner, illustrate the surpuang change made in the whole current of has thoughts and terper of his mund. Many of them were written in the mont hasty mamner, just as the courier whobronght them was per haps unexpectedly setting out; and they relate chefly to affars in which the public s not at all concerned : yet there is not one of thein in which he has not mserted some warm and genuine sentiment of rehgion. And indeed, it is very remarkable, that thongh he was pleased to honour me with a great many letters, and I have seen several more which he wrote to others, sume of them on journeys, where he could have but a few muntes at command, yet $I$ cannot recollect, that ever I saw any one in which there was not some
trace
trace of piety. Arid the Rev. Mr. Webster, who was employed to review great numbers of them, that be might select such extracts as he should think proper to communicate to me, has made the same observation.*

The Major, with great justice, tells the grod lady his mother, "that when she saw him agam, she would find the person mdeed the same, but every thing else enturely changed." And she might eanly have perceived of hetself, by the whole tenor of those letters, which every where breathe the unaffected spirit of a true Chrstam. They are taken up sumetimes with giving advice and directions concerning some pious and charitable contributions, one of wheh I remember amounted to ten guineas, though, as he was then out of commission, and had not formerly been very frugal, it caunot be supposed he had mach to spare; sometimes in speaking of the pleasure with which he attended sermons, and expected sacramental opportunties; and at other times, in exhorting her, estabhshed as she theu was in religion, to labour after

[^8]writen by the Colunel to several petsons.
after a yet more exemplary character and conduct, or in recommending her to the divine presence and blessing, as well as hunself to her prayers. What satisfaction such letters as these must give to a lady of her distinguished piety, who had so long wept over this dear and amable son as quite lost to God, and on the verge of final destruction, it is not for me to describe, or indeed to concenc. But hastily as these letters were written, only for private view, I will give a few specimens from them in his own words; which will serve to illustrate, as well as confirm, what I have hinted above.

[^9]of you all there." In another of January 29, he thus expresses that inclifference for wordly possessions Which he so remarkahly carried throngh all the remainder of has life: "I know the rich are only stewards for the poor, and must give an accuunt of every penny; therefore the less I have, the more easy will it be to render a faithful account of it." And, to add no more from these letters at present, in conclusion of one of them, he has theie comprehensive and solemn words: "Now that He who is the ease of the afficted, the support of the weak, the wealth of the poor, the teacher of the sgnorant, the anchor of the fearful, and the infinte reward of all faithful souls, may pour out upon you all has richest blessings, shall always be the prayer of hom who s, enturely ycurs," Sic.

To thin account of his correspondence with his excellent mother, I should be glad to add a large vew of another, to which she introduced hin, with that reverend and valuable person, ander whose pastoral care she was placed, I mean the jusily celebrated Dr. Edmond Calamy, to whon she could not but early communcate the joyful mews of her son's conversion. I ain not so happy as to be possessed of the letters which passed betwecn them, which I have reason to believe would make a curious and valuable collection : but I have hal the pleasure of receiving, from my worthy and anmable friend, the Reverend Mr. Edmund Calamy, one of the letters which the Doc-

## 

tor his father wrote to the Major on then, wonderfol occasion. I perceive by the contents of that it was the first; and indeed it dated as early the third of Angust, 1719, which mast be but a fewtaty yefter his own account, dated August 4th, N. S., could reàch England. There ss so much true religion and good sense in this paper, and the counsel it suggests may be so seasonable to other persons in circumstances which bear any resemblapce to his, that $I$ make no apology to my reader for inserting a large extract from it.

[^10]and, which is much more, of the Prince of Light whom you now declare you heartily fall in with, in opposition to that of the dark kingdom, could not bat be tenderly affected with an account of it under your own hand. My joy on this account was the greater, considering-the importance of your capacity, interests, and prospects, which, in such an age as this, may promise most happy consequences, on your heartily appearing on God's side, and embarking in the intercot of our dear K decmer. If 1 have hitherto at all remembered you at the throne of Grace, at your mother's desure (which you are pleased to take notice of with so much respect,) I can assure you I shall henceforth lee led to do at with more concern and particularity, both by duty and inchuation. And if I were capable of giving you any hittle assistance in the noble desug you ate engrgimg in, by corresponding with you liy letter, while you are at such a distance, I should do it most cheerfully. And perhaps such a motion may not be altogether macceptable: for 1 am inclined to believe, that when some whom you converse with, olserve your behaviour so different from what it was, and banter you on $\mathfrak{i t}$ as mad and fanciful, it may be some hitle refief to correspond with one who will take a pleasure in heartening and encouraging you. And when great many things frequently offer, in which conscience may be concerned where duty may not always be plain, nor suitable persons to advise with at hand, it may be some satisfaction to you to correspond with one, with whom you
may use a friendly freedom in all such matters, and on whose fidelity you may depend. You may therefore command me many of these respects, and I sball take a pleasure in serving you. One piece of advice I shall venture to give you, though your own good sense will muke my cularging upon it less needful; I mean that you would, from your first ketting out, carefully distingush between the essentals of real religion, and those things which are commonly reckoned by its professors to belong to it. The want of this distinction has had very unhappy consequences from one agé to another, and perhaps in none more than the present. But your daily converse with your Bible, which you mention, may herein give you great assistance. I move also, that surce infidelity so much abounds, you would, not only by close and serions consideration, endeavour to settle yourself well in the fundamental principles of religion, but also that, as opportunity offers, you would converse with those books which treat most judicionsly on the divine origimal of Chrustianity, such as Grotus, Abade, Baxter, Bates, Du Plessis, \&cc. which may establish you against the cavils that occur in almost all conversations, and furnish you with arguments, which, when properly offered, may be of use to make some inpressions on others. Hut being too much straitened to enlarge at present, I can only add, that if your hearty falling in with serious religion should prove any hindrance to your advancement in the world, (which I pray God it may not, unless such adrance-
ment would be a real snare to you,) I hope you will trust our Saviour's word, that it shall be no disadvantage to you in the final issue: he has given you his word for it, Matt. xix.: 20, upon which you may safely depend; and I am satisfied, none that ever did so, at last repented of it. May you go on and prosper, and the God of all grace and peace be with you!""

I think it is very evident from the contents of this letter, that the Majos had not imparted to his mother the most singular circumstances attendung his conversion: and, indeed, therewas somethng so peculiar in them, that I did not wonder he was always cautious in speaking of them, and, espectally, that he was at first much on the reserve. We may also naturally reflect, that there scems to have been something very providential in thas letter, considering the debate in which our illustrions convert was so soon engaged, for it was written about three weehs before his conference with the lady above mentioned, in the defence of Christianity; or, at Jeast, before the appointment of it. And as some of the books recommended by Dr. Cabamy, particularly Abadie and Du Plessis, were undoubtedly within his reach (if our English advocates were not, this might, by the divine blessing, contribute very conuderahly towards arming him for that combat, in which he came off with such happy success. And as in this instance, so in many others, they who will observe the coincidence and concurrance of thinga, may be engaged to adore the wise conduct

Regular and methodical habits.
conduct of Providence in events which, when taken singly and by themselves, have nothing very remarkable in them.

I think it was about this tome that this resolute and exemplary Chistian entered upon that methodical manner of hing, which he pursued through so many succeeding years of life, and I beheve generally, so far as the broken state of his hcalth would alluw it in his latter day's, to the very end of it. He used constantly to rise at four in the morning, and to spend his time till six in the secret exercises of devotion, reading, meditation, and prayer; in which last he contracted such a fervency of spirit, as I beheve few men living ever olitaned. 'This certamly tended very much to strengthen that firm tath in God, and revcrend ammatug sense of his prosence, for which he was so emmently remarkable, and which carried him through the trials and servier, of life, with such steadiness, and with such activity; for he madeed endurcd, and acted as always seeng him who is invisible. If at any time he was obliged to go out before six in the morming, he rose proportionably sooner ; so that when a journey or a march has required hin to be on horseback by four, he would be at lins devotions at farthest by two. He likewise secured tame for retirement in an evening ; and that he might have it the more at command, and be the more fit to use it properly, as well as the better able to rise early the next morning, he generally went to bed about ten : and during
during the time I was acquanted with him, he seldom ate any supper, but a mouthful of bread with one glass of wuie. In consequence of thin, as well as of his admirably good constitution, and the long habit he had formed, he requred less sleep than most persons I have known: and I doubt not but his uncommon progress in picty was in a great measure owing to these resulute habits of self-demal.

A lite any thing like this, could not, to be sure, be entered upon, in the midst of such company as he had been accustomed to keep, without great opposition; especially as he did not euturely withdraw husself from cheerful conversation; but on the contrary, gave several hours every day to it; lest religion should have becu reproached, as having made hom morose. He, howorer, catly began a practice whoh to the last day of has lite he retamed, of teproving voe and profanencss; and was never afiad to debate the matter with any, under the conscounness of such superiorty in the goodness of his calle.

A remarkable instance of this happened, if I mustake not, about the mudde of the year 1720, though I cannot be very evact as to the date of the story. It was, however, on his first return to make any considerable abode in Eugland after his remarkable change. He had heard on the other side of the water, that it was eurrently reported among his companons at home, that he was stark mad; a report at

I he Colonel delends his condact ma maxed conainay
which no reader who know, the wisdom of the world in these matters will be much surprised, any more than humself. He condurled, therefore, that he should have many bathen to fight, and was willing to dispatch the business an fast as he conld. And thercfore benge to spend a few days at the country house of a person of distugguned rank, with whom he had been very monate (whore name I do not remember that he told me, nor did I thmk proper to enquire after it, he begsed a farour of hm, that he "would contrve matters so that a day on two atter he came down, several their tomer gay companons mosht meet at lus lordhap's tahle, that he moght have an opportumity of making ins apology 10 them, and acepranting them with the nature and reasons of has change. It was accodingly agrecd tu, and a pretty large company net on the day apponted, with previons notice Bhat Major Gardmer would be there. A good deal al rallery passed at dmmer, to which the Major made very hitle answar. But when the cloth was taken away, and the sewants retired, he berered therr patience for a few mmates, and then planly and seriously told them, what notions he entertaned of virtue and religion, and on what considerations he had absolutely determmed that by the grace of God he would make it the care and busmess of life, whatever he might lose by it, and whatever censure and contempt he night incur. He well knew how improper it was in such company to relate the extraordmary manner in which he was arrakened, which they would probably
have interpreted to a'demonstration of lunacy, aganst all the gravity and solidity of his discourse: but he contented himself with such a rational defence of a righteous, sober, and godly life, as he knew none of them could with any shew of reason contest. He then challenged them to propose any thing they could urge, to prove that a life of irreligion and debauchery was preferable to the fear, love, and worship of the eternal God, and a conduct agreeable to the precepts of his gospel. And he failed not to bear his testimony from his own experience, (to one part of which many of them had been witnesses, ) that after having run the widest course of sensual pleasure, with all the advantages the best constitution and spirits could give hum, he had never tasted any thing that deserved to be called happiness, till he had made religion his refuge and his delight. He testified calmly and boldly the habitual serenity and peace that he now felt in his breast, (for the most elevated delights he did not think fit to plead, lest they should be esteemed enthusiasm,) and the composure and pleasure with which he looked forward to objects, which the grayest sinner mast acknowledge to be equally unavoidable and dreadful.

I know not what ungtit be attempted by some of the company in answer to this; but I well remember he told me, the master of the table, a person of a very frank and candid disposition, cut short the debate, and said, "Come, let us all call another cause : we thoughs

```
The Culonel resdes in Londom.
```

thought this man mad, and he is in good earnest proving that we are so." "On the whole, this well judged circumstance saved him a great deal of trouble. When his former acquaintance observed, that he was still conversable and innocently cheerfut, and that he was immoveable in his resolftions, they desisted from further importunity. And he has assured mé, that instead of losing any one valuable frlend by this change in his character, he found himself mach more esteemed and regarded by many who could not persuade themselves to initate his example.

I hof pot any mempere of Colonel Gardiner's lifé, or of any other remarkabe event befalling him in it, from the time of his return to England, till his marriage in the year 1726, except the extracts which have been sent to me from several letters which the wrote to his feligious friends during this interval, and which I cannot pass by without a more particular notice. It may be recollected, that in conserinence of the reduction of that regiment of which he was major, he was out of commission from November 10th, 1718, till Jane 1st, 1724 : and after he returned from Paris, I find all his letters during this period dated from London, - Where he continued if communion with the Christian society under the prastoral cate of Doctor Calamy: As his good mother also belonged to the same, it is easy to imagiue it must haye bren an unspeakable pleanure to her to thave such frequent opportaitities of conyersing with stich a son, of ob4.

$$
\mathbf{L}
$$

serving
serving in his daily conduct and discourses the blessed effects of that change which divine grace had made in his heart, and of sitting down with him every month at the sacred feast, where Christians so frequently enjoy the divinest entertainments which they expect on this side heaven. I the rather mention this ordinance, because, as this excellent lady had a very high esteem for it, so she had an opportunity of attending but the very Lord's Day immediately precoding her death, which happened on Thursday, October 7, 1725, after her sou had been removed from hef alnost a year. He had maintained $y^{4}$ handsomely out of that very modérate income ồ which he subsisted since his regiment had been disbanded; and when she expressed her gratitude to him for it, he assured her, (I think in one of the last letters she ever received from, him,) that he esteemed it a great honour, that God put it in his power to make, what he called a very small acknowledgement of all her care for him, and especially of the many prayers she had offered on his account, which had already been remarkably answered, and the benefit of which be hoped ever to enjoy.

I apprehend that the Earl of Stairs's regiment, to the majority of which he was promoted on the 20th of Iuly, 1721, was then quartered in Scotland; for ull the letters in my hand, from that ume to the 0th of February, 1726, are dated from thence, and particularly from Donglas, Stranraer, Hamilton, and Ayr;

The Culonel mioppy in the converse of his friend.
but I have the pleasure to find, from comparing these with others of an earlier date from London and the neighbouring parts, that neither the detriment which he must suffer by being so long out of commission, nor the hurry of affairs while charged with it, could prevent or interrupt that intercourse with heaven, which was his daily feast, and his daily strength.

These were most eminently the happy years of his life ; for he had learned to estimate his happiness, not by the merease of honour, or the possession of wealth, or by what was much dearer to his generous heart than either, the converse of the nearest and worthiest human friends, but by nearness to God, and by opportunitues of humble converse with him, in the lively exercise of contemplation, praise, and prayer. Now there was no period of his life in which he was more eminently favoured with these; nor do I find any of Lis Jetters so overflowing with tiansports of holy joy, as those which were dated during this time. There are iudeed in some of them such very sublime passages, that I have been dabious whether I should communicate then to the public or not, lest I should administer matter of profane ridicule to some, who look upon all the elevations of devotion as contemptible enthusiasm. And it has also given me some apprebensions, lest it should discourage some pious Christians, who, after having spent several years in the service of God, and in humble obedience to the
precepts of his gospel, may not have attained to any such heights as those. But on the whole, I cannot satisfy myself to suppress them, not only as I number some of them, considered in a devotional view, anong the most didraordinary preces of the kind I have ever met with; but as some of the most excellent and jadicious persoas I anywhere know, to whom I have read them, have assured me, that they felt their hearts in an unusual manner impressed, guickened, and edified by them.

I will therefire draw back the verl, and shew my much honoured friend in his most secret recesses, that the world may see what those springs were, from wheuce issued that clear permanent, and living stream of wisdom, prety, und virtue, which so apparently ran through all that part of his life which was opeli to public observation. It is not to be imagmed, that letters written in the utunacy of Christian friendshop, some of them with the inost apparent marks, of haste, aud amidst a variety of important public cares, should be adorned with any studied elegance of expression, about which the greatness of his soul would not allow him to be ut any time very solicitous; for he generally (so far as 1 could obserse,) wrote as fast as his pen could move, whech, happly both for him and his many friends, whs very freely. Yet here the grandeur of bis, subject has sometimes clothed his ideas with $n$ langunge more elevated, than is ordnarily to be expected in an epistolary correspondence. The
proud scorners, who may deride sentiments and enjoy ments like those which this truly great man so expermentally and pathetically describes, I pity from my heart; and grieve to think how unfit they must be for the hallelujahs of heaven, who pour contempt upon the nearest approaches to them: nor shall I think it any misfortune to share with so excellent a person in their profane derision. It will be infinitely more than an equivalent for all that such ignorance and petulance can thonk and say, if 1 may convince some who are as yet strangers to religion, how real, and how noble its delights are ; if I may engage my pious readers to glorify God for so Illustrious an instance of his grace; and finally, if I may quicken them, and above all may rouse my own too mdulgent spurit to follow with less uncqual steps as an example, to the sublimity of wheh I fear few of us shall after all be able fully to att.in. And that we may not be too much discouraged ander the deficiency, let it be recollected, that few have the advantage of a temper naturally so warm; few have an aqual command of retirement; and perhaps hardly any one, who thanks himself more indebted to the riches and freis'om of divme grace, can trace interpositions of it in all respects equally astonishing.

The first of these extraordinary letters which have fallen into my hands is dated near three years after his conversion, and addressed to a lady of quality. I believe it is the first the Major ever wrote so imme-

## Hu notives for writung.

diately on the subject of his religious consolations and converse with God in devout retirement. For I well remember, that he once told me, he wais so much afraid that something of spiritual pride should mingte itself with the relation of such kind of experience, that he concealed them a long time : but observing with how much freedom the sacred writers open all the most secret recesses of their hearts, especially in the Psalms, his conscience-hegan to be burthened, under an appichension, that, for the honour of God, and in order to engage the concurrent praises of some of his people, he ought to disclose them. On this be set himself to reflect, who among all his numerous acquamtance seemed at once the most experienced Christian he kuew, (to whom therefore such thangs as he had to communcati might appear sold and crediblt, ) and who the humblest. IIe quachly thought of the Lady Marchnoness of Douglás in this view; and the reader may sell imagine, that it struck my mind very strongly, to think that now, more than twenty-four years after it was written, Providence should biing to my hands, (as it has done within these few days,) what 1 assuredly belreve to be a genuine copy of that very letter which I had not the least reason to expect that I should ever have secn, when I learned from his own mouth, aundit the freedom of an accidental conversation, the occasion and circumstances of it.

It is dated from London, July 21, 1722; and the
very first lines of it relate to a remarkable circumstance, which, from others of his letters, I find has happened several times :-I mean, that when he has received from any of his Christian friends a few lines which particularly affected his heart, he could not stay till the stated return of his devotional hour, but iminediately retired to pray for them, and to give vent to those religious emutions of inind which such a correspondence raised. H How iuvaluable was such a friend! and how great reaton have those of us who once possessed a large share in his heart, and in those retired and sacred moments, to bless God for so singular a felicity; and to comfort ourselves in a pleasing hope, that we may yet reap fiture blessings, as the harvest of those petitions which he can no more repeat.

His words are these: "I was so happy as to receive yours just as I arrived; and I had no sooner read it but I shut my door, and sought him whom my soul loveth. I sought him, and found him; and would not let him go, till he had blessed us all. It is impossible to find words to express what I obtained; but I suppose it was something like that which the disciples got, as they were gong to Emmaus, when they said, Did not our hearts burn witlin us? \&c. or rather, like what Paul felt, when he could not tell whether he was in the body or out of it." He then mentions his dread of spiritual pride; from which be earnestly prays, that God may deliver and

Extracts from lis epistaldity correspondence.
preserve him.—" This,"' says he, "would have hindered me from conmmicatung these things, if I had not such an example before me as the man after God's awn heart, saying, I will declare what God hath đone for my soul ; and elsewhere, The humble shall hear thereof, and be glad: now I am well satisfied that your ladyship is of that number." He then adds, "I had no sooner finished this exercise," that is, of prayer above mentioned, " but I sat down to admire the goodness of my God; the the would voachsafe to influence, by his free Spirit, so undeserving a wretch as I, and to make me thus mount up with eagles wings. And here I was lost again, and got mito an ocean, where I could find neither bound nor bottom ; but was obliged to cry out with the apostle, ' $O$ the brcadth, the length, the depth, the height, of the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge" But if 1 give way to this stram, I shall never have done. That the God of hope may fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that you may abound in hope through the power of the Holy Ghost, shall always be the prayer of him, who is, with the greatest sincerity and fespect, your Ladyship's," \&c.

Another passage to the same purpose, I find in a memorandum which he seems to have written for his own use, dated Monday, March 11, which I perceive from many concurrent circumstances, must have been in the year 1722-3. "E This day, (says he,) having heen to visit Mr. G. at Hampstead, I came home


about two, and read a sermon on these words, l'sal. cxx. 1. 'But there is forgneness whth thee, that thou mayest be foared ; about the latter end of wheh there is a deserption of the mberable condition of those that are slighters of pardommo grace. From a sense of the gieat obligations I lay under to the AImashty God, who hath made me to differ from such, from what 1 was, and from the rest of my companous, I kneeled down to prance fis holy name; and I know not that m my lifetme I ever lay lower in the dust, never having had a filler viow of my own tuworthiness. I never pleaded more strongly the merits and intercesson of hm whoI know is worthy, never vowed more suncerely to be the Lard's, and to accept of Christ as he is offiered in the gospel, as my king, priest, and proplite ; never had so strong a deare to depart, that 1 might su no more; but-_ my grace is sufficient'-curbed that desure. I never pleaded with greater fervency for the Conforter, which, our blessed Lord hath promised, shall abode with us for ever. For all which I desme to ascribe flory, \&c. to llim that sitteth on the throne and to the Lamb."

There are several others of his papers which speak much the same language, which, had he kept a diary, wonld, I doubt not, have filled many sheets. I belicve my devout readers would not soon be weary of reading extracts of this kind. But that I may not exceed in this part of my narraite, I shall mention

[^11]Hss decp and unafected pety
only two more, each of them dated some years after;
-that is, one from Douglas, April 1, 1725, and the
other from Stranrier, 25th May following.
'I'he former of these relates to the frame of his spirit on a jouney; on the mention of which I cannot but recollect how often I have heard him say, that some of the most delightful days of his life were days in which he travelled alone, (that is, with only a servant at a distance;) when he conld, especially m roads not moch frequented, udulge himself in the pleasures of prayer and prase; in the exprcise of which last be was greatly assisted by several psalms and hymus, which he had treasured up in his memory, and which he used not only to repeat aloud, but sometmes to suig. In reference to this, I remember the following passage, in a letter which he wrote to me many years after, when on mentionmg my honoured frend the Rev. Dr. Watts, be says, " How often, in singing some of his psalms, hymns, or lynics, on horseliack and elsewhere, has the evil spirit been made to flee,
"Whene'er my hrart in tune is found.
"Lake David's harp of solemn sound ""
Such was the first of April above meutioned, in the evequing of which he writes thus to an ratimate friend: "What wonld I have given this day upon the road for paper, pen, and ink, when the Spirit of the Most High rested upon me! $\mathbf{O}$ for the pen of a
ready writer, and the tongue of an angel, to declare what God hath done this day for my soul! Hut in short, it is in vain to attempt it: all that I am able to say is only this, that my soul has been for some hours joming with the blessed spirits above, in giving glory, and honomr, and prase unto Him that sitleth upon the throne and to the Lamb for ever and ever. My praise, began from a renewed view of Him whom I saw pierced for my traingursions. I summoned the whole hicrarchy of heaven to join with me; and I am persuaded, they all echoed back pratse to the Most High. Yea, one would have thought, the very larks joined with me in cmulation. sure then, I need not make use of many words, to persuade you that are liss sants, to jom me in blessing and praising his holy name." He coucludes, "May the blessings of the God of Jacob rent noon you all! Adieu. Written in great haste, late and weary."

Scarce can I here refrain from breaking out into more copions reflections on the exquisite pleasures of true religion, when risen to such emment degrees, which can thus feast the soul in its solitade, and refresh it on journeys; and brugg down so much of heaven to earth as this delightful letter expresses. But the remark is so obvious that I will not eniarge upon it; but proceed to the other letter above mentioned, which was written the next month, on the Thursday after a sacrament day.

He mentions the pleasure with which he had attended a preparation serinon the Saturday before; and then he adds, "I took a walk npon the monntains that are over aganst Ireland; and I persuade mysolf, that were I capable of giving you a description of what passed there, you would agree that I had much better reason to remember my God from the hills of Port-Patrick, than David from the land of Jurdan, and of the Heranomes from the hill Mizar." I suppose he means in reference to the clearer discoveries of the gospel with which we are favoured. "In short," says he immediately afterwards, in that scupture phrase wheh was become so famhar to him, "I wrestled sone hours with the Angel of the covenant, and made supplications to hum with floods of tears and cries,-until I had almost expred: but he strengthened me so, that, like Jacob, I had power with God, and prevaled. You will be more able to judge of this, by what you have felt yourself upon the like occasions. After such a preparatory work I need not tell you how blessed the solemn ordinance of the Lord's supper proved to me; I hope it was so to many. You may believe, I should have been exceeding glad if my gracions Lord had orderce it so, that I might have made you a visit as I proposed: but Inm now glad it was ordered otherwise, since he hath caused so much of his gooduess to pass before me. Were $I$ to give you an account of the many favours my God bath loaded me with, since I parted from you, I must have taken up many days in no-
thing

Differemee between religion and enthusiasm.
thing but writing. I hope you will join with me in prasses for all the goodness he hath shewn to your unworthy brother in the Lord."

Such were the ardours and elevations of his soul : but while 1 record these memorials of them, $I$ am very sensible there are many who will be inched to censure them as the thights of euthusiasm ; for which reason I must beg leave to add a remark or two on the occasion, which will be illustrated by several other extracts, wheh I shall moto odace into the sequel of these memors. The one is, that he never pretends, in any of the passages cited above, or cisewhere, to have recenved any mmediate revelations from God, wheh should rave him above the ordiuary means of mstruction, or discover any thag to hun' whether of doctrines or facts. No man was farther from pretending to predict future events, except it were from the moral prognostications of causes naturally tending to produce them ; in tracing of which he had indeed an admirable sagacity, as 1 have seen in some very remarkable instances. Neither was ho at all incluable to grovern himself by secret impulses upon has mind, leading ham to thangs for which he coúld assign no reason but the impulse itself. Mad he ventured, in a presumption on such secret agitations of mind, to teach or to do any thing not warrapted by the dictates of sound sense and the word of God, I should readily bave acknowledged him an enthasiast, anless he could have produced nome other evidence

## Difference between religion nud enthusiasin.

evidence than his own persuasion to have supported the authority of them. Bat chese ardent expressions, which some may call cntlusiasm seem only to evidence a heart deeply affected with a sense of the Divine presence and perfections, and of that love which passeth knowledge ; especially as manfested in oar redemption by the Son of God, which did indeed inflame his whole soul. And he thought he might reasonably ascribe the strong impresmons, to which men are generally such strangers, and of which he had long been entirely destitute, to the agency or mfluence of the Spirit of God upon his heart ; and that, in proportion to the degree in which he felt them, he might properly say, God was present with him and he conversed with God.* Now, when we consider the scriptural

[^12]Difference between reigion and enthusiasin.
scriptural phrases of walking with God, of having commumon with the Father and his Son Jesus Christ, of Clirist's coming to them that open the door of their hearts to him, and supping with them, of God's shedding abroad his love in the heart by his Spurit, of his coming with Jesus Christ and making his abode with any maan that loves him, of his melting him that worketh righteousness, of his making us glad by the light of his countenance, and a variety of other equivalent expressions; I beheve we shall see reason to judge much more favourably of such expressions an those now in question, than persons who are themselves strangers to elevated devotion, and perhaps converse but little with their Bible, are inclumed to do; espectally if they have, as many such persons have, a temper that inclines them to cavil and find fault. And I must farther observe, that amidst all those frecdoms, with which this emment Christinn opens his devout heart to the most intmate of his friends, he still speaks with profound awe and reverence of his heavenly Father, and his Saviour, and mantains, (after the example of the sacred writers themselves,) a kind of dignity in his expressions, suitable to such a subject ; without any of that fond familarity

[^13]Diffrenre beiwecn religion and emthusianm.
harity of language, and degrading meanness of phrase, by which it is especially of late, grown fashionable among some, (who neverthetess I believe mean well,) to express their love and humility.

On the whole, if habitual love to God, firm faith in the Lord Jewhs Christ, a steady dependence on the Divine promses, a full persuasion of the wistom and goodness of all the dispensations of Providence, a high esteem for the blessings of the heavenly world, and a sincere contempt for the vanties of this, can properly be called enthusiasm; then was Colonel Gardiner indeed one of the greatest enthosiasts our age has prodaced; and in proportion to the degree in which he was so, I must esteem hun one of the wisest and happiest of mankind; nor do I fear to tell the world, that it is the design of my writing these memoirs, and of every thing else that I undertake m life, to spread this glorious and blexsed cnthusiasm; which I know to be the anticipation of heaveu, as well as the most certain way to $\mathfrak{i t}$.

But lest any should possibly imágine, that allowing the experiences which lifive been described above, to have been ever so solid and important, yet there may be eome appearance of boasting in so free a communication of them; I must add to what I have binted in reference to this above, that I find in many of the
papers before me very genaine expressions of the feepest humility and self-abasement, which indeed such holy converse with God in prayer and praise does, above all things in the world, tend to promote. Thus, in one of his letters, he says, "I am bat as a beast before him." In another, he calls himself a miserable hell-deserving sinner; and in another, he cries out, "Oh, how good a master do I serve! but, alas, how ungrateful am I' What can be so astonishing as the love of Christ to us, unless it be the coldness of our sinftl hearts towards such a Baviour!" With many other clauses of the like bature, which I shall not more particularly trace through the variety of letters in which they occur.

It is a further instance of this unfeigned humility, that when, as his lady, with her usual propriety of language, expresses it, in one of her letters to me concerning him, "These divine joys and consolations were not his daily allowance," he, with equal freédom, in the confidence of Christian friendship, acknowledges and laments it. Thus, in the first letter I had the honour of receiving from him, dated from Leicester, July 9, 1739, when he had been mention-
 tend my last address to hime and the influence it had upom his mind, he adds, "Much do I stand in neod of every help, to awaker me out of that spiritual deadmess, thich seizes me so often. Oace indeed
it was quite otherwinc with me, and that for many years:

> "Firm was my health, my day was bright, And I presumpd 'twould ne'er be night:
> Fondy I satd u athin my heart, Pleasure and peace shall ne'er depart.
> But 1 forgot: shine arm was strong,
> Which nade my mountan stand so long:
> hoon as thy face began to hide,
> My health was gone, my comforts died.
" And here," adds he, " lies my sin and my filly."

I meation this that the whole matter may be seen just as it was, and that other Christians may not be discouraged if they feel some abatement of that fervour, and of those holy joys which they may have expervenced daring some of the first moments or years of their spiritual hife. But with relation to the Colonel, I have great reason to believe that these which he laments as his days of spiritual déadness were not unanimated; and that, quickly after the date of this letter, and especially nearer the close of bis life, he hind farther revivings, as the joyful anticipation of thase better things in reserve, which were then nearly approwehing. And thus Mr. Spears, in the letter 1 mentioned above, tells us he related the manner tohim; (for he studies as much as possible to retain the Colonel's uwn words:) "However," saya he ${ }_{2}$ " after

Fiemarhable dream.
that happy period of sensible communion, though my joys and enlargements were not so orerflowing and sensible, yet I have had babitual real communion with God from that day to this;" the latter end of the year 1733; " and I know myself, and all that know me see, that through the grace of God, to whon I ascribe all, my conversation has been becoming the gospel ; and let me die whenever it shall please God, or wherever it shall be, I ann sure I shall go to the mansions of eternal glory," \&e. And this is perfectly agreenble to the manner in which he used to speak to me on thas head, whish we have talked over frequently and largels.

In this conncetion, I hope my reader will forgive my inserting a little story which I reccived from a very worthy miaister in Scotland, nud whirh I shall give in his own words:-" In this period," meaning that which followed the first seven years after him conversion, " when lus complaint of comparatuve deadness and languor in rehgron began, he had a dream, which, though he had wo turn at all for taking notice of dreams, yet made a very strong impression upon his mind, He imagined that he saw hus blessed Redeemer on earth, "and that he was following hin through large field, following him whom his soul loved, but anch troubled, becanse he thought his blessed Lord did, mot apeak to him; till he came up to a gate of a borying place, when; turniug about, be smiled upon bim in such a manner as filled bis

## Remurkable dream.

soul with the most ravishing joy; and, on after reflection, animated his fath in believing that whatever storms and darkness he might meet with in the way, at the hour of death his glonous Redeemer would lift up upon han the light of has hfe-giving countenance." My correspondent adds a circumstance, for which he makes some apology, as what may seem whimsical, and yet made some mpression on himself; "that there was a remarkable resconblance in the field in which this brave man met death, and that he had represented to lum $m$ the dieam." I did not fully understand this at first; but a passage in that letter from Mr. Spears, which I have mentioned more than once, has cleared it. "Now obscrve, Sir, this seems to be a hiteral description of the place where this Chrisitim hero ended his sorrows and conflicts, and from which he contered triumphantly into the joy of his Lord: for after he fell in battle, fighting gloriously for has hing and the cause of his God, his wounded body, whule life was yet remannmg , was carried from the field of battle by the east side of his own melosure, till he came to the churchyard of Tranent, and was brought to the mimster's house; where be soon after breathed out his soul into the hands of his Lord, and was condacted to his presence where there is fulness of joy, without any clond or interraption, for ever."

I well know; that in dreams there are diverse vanities, and readily acknowledge that nothing certain
could be inferred from this: yet it seems at least to shew which way the imagination was working cven in sleep; and I cannot thmk it unworthy of a wise and good man sometimes to reflect with complacency on any images, which, passing through bis mind even in that state, may tend ether to express or to quacken his love to the great Savour. Those eminently pious divises of the church of Eugland, Brhop Bull* and Bishop Kenn, do both intimate it as their opinion, that it tuay be a part of the service of ministering angels to suggest devout dreams: and 1 know that the worthy person of whom 1 speak was well acquainted with the midnght hymin of the latter of thone excellent writers which has these lues:-

> "Lold, leat the tempter me surpise, Wath ove thine own bacrifice
> All hoose, all idle thoughth cast out, And make my very dieams devout '"

## Nor

[^14]
## LPE OF COLONEL GARDINER.

Mator Gerdiner's marriage
Nor would it be difficult to prodice other passages much to the same purpose, if it would not he deemed too great a digression from our sulject, and too laboured a vindication of a little incident, of very small importance, when compared with most of those which make up this narrative.

I meet not with any other remarkable event relating to Major Gardiner, which can properly be introduced here, till the year 1720, when, on the 11 th of July, he was married to the Right Honourable Lady Frances Erskine, daughter of the Earl of Buchan, by whom he had thitteen children, five only of which survived their father, two sons and thrce daughters; whom I cannot mention without the most fervent proyers to God for them, that they may always behave worthy the honour of being dencended from such parents; and that the God of their father, and of their mother, may make then perpetually the care of his providence, and yet more eminently happy in the constant and abuidant influencea of his grace!

At her Ladyship is still hring, (and for the sake of her dear offepring und numerous friends, may she lang be spared,) I shall not here indulge inyself in anying any thing of ber; except it be, that the Colomel assured me, when be had been happy in this



## Institute I-taily-worship in his house.

was, "that she valued and loved him much more than he deserved." And little did he think, in the simplicity of heart with which he spoke this, how high an encomium he was making upon her, and how lasting an honour such a testimony mast leave npon her name, long as the memory of it shall continue.

As I do not intend these memoirs a laboured essay on the character of Colonel Gardiner, digested under the various virtues and graces which Christianity requires, (which would, I think, be a little too formal for a work of this kind, and would give it such an air of panegyric, as would neither suit my design, nor Le at all likely to render it more useful;) I slall now mention what I have either observed in him, or heard concerning him, with regard to those domestic relations, which commenced about this time, or quickly after. And here my reader will easily conclude, that the resolution of Joshua was from the first adopted and declared, "As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord." It will naturally be supposed, that as soon as he had a house, he erected an altar in it ; that the word of God was read there, and prayers and praises were constantly offered. These were not to be omitted, on account of any guest ; for he esteemed it a part of due respect to those that remained under his roof, to take it for granted they would look upon it as a very bad compliment, to imagine they would have been obliged by neglect-

## Instita ering-worship in his house

was, " that she valued and loved him much more than he deserved." And little did be thiuk, in the mimplicity* of heart with which he spuke this, how high an encomium be was making upou lier, and how lasting an houvar such a testimony mast leuve upon her name, long as the memory of it shall continue.

As I do not intend these memoirs a laboured essay on the character of Colonel Gardiner, digested under the various virtues and graces which Chrnstianity requires, (which would, I thonk, be a little too formal for a work of this kiod, and would give it such an air of panegyric, as would neither suit my design, nor Le at all likely to render it mure useful;) I shall now mendion what I have either observed in him, or heard concerning bim, with regard to those domestic relations, which commenced about this time, or quickly after. And bere my reader will eassily conclude, that the resolution of Joshua was from the first adopted and declared, "As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord." It will naturally be supposed, that as soon as he had a house, he erected na altar in it ; that the word of God was read there, and prayers and praises were constantly offered. These were not to be omitted, on account of any guest ; for he esteemed it a part of due respect to those that yemained yuder his roof, to take it for granted they would look npon it as a very bul compliment, to imagipe they would have been obliged by neglect-
ing the duties of religion on the: account. As his family increased, he had a minister statedly resident in his house, who both discharged the office of a tutor to his children and of a chaplam, and who was always treated with a becoming kindhess and respect. But, in his absence, the Colonei himself led the devotions of the family ; and they were happy who had an opportunity of knowing with how much solemnty, fervour, and propriety, he did it.

He was constant in attendance upon public worphip, in which an exemplary care was taken, that the children and servants might accompany the heads of the fannly. And how he would have resented the non-attendance of any member of it may easily be conjectured, from a free, but hively passage in a letter to one of lis intmate friends, on an occasion which it is not material to mention: Oh, Sir, "had a child of your's under my roof but once neglected the public worship of God, when he was able to attend it, I should have been ready to conclude he had been distracted, and should have thought of shaving his head, and confining him in a dark room."

Me always treated his lady with a manly tenderness, giving her the most natural evidence of a cordial habitual esteem, and expressing a most affectionate sympathy with her, under the infirmities of a very delicate constitution, much broken, at least, towards the latter years of their marriage, in conme-
quence of so frequent pregnancy. He had at all times a most faitliful care of all her interests, and especially those relating to the state of religion in her mind. His conversation and his letters concurred to cherish those sublime deas which Christıanity suggests; to promote our submiaston to the will of God, to teach us to centie our happuess in the great Author of our beng, and to live by fath in the invisible world. 'These, no doubt, were frequently the suljects of mutwal discourse ; and many letters, which her Ladyship has had the goodness to communicate to me, are most convincing evidences of the degree in which this noble and most friendly care filled his mind in the days of their separation; days, which so entire a mutual affection must have rendered exceedmg panful, had they not been supported by such exalted sentiments of prety, and sweetened by daily communion with an ever present and ever gracious God.

The necessity of being so many months together distant from his family, hindered him from many of those condescending labours in cultivatiug the minds of his children in early life, which, to a soul so benevolent, so wise, and so zealous, would undoubtedly have afforded a very exquisite pleasure. The care of his worthy consort, who well knew that it is one of the brightest parts of a mother's character, and one of the most important views in which the sex can be considered, made him the easier under such a cir$\sigma_{3}$

0
cumstance:
eumstance: but when be was with them, he faled not to instruct and admonsh them; and the constant deep sense with which he spoke of Divrive things, and the real unafiected indifference which he always shewed for what this vain world is most ready to admire, were excellent lessens of dally wisdom, which I bope they will recollect with advantage in every future scene of hife. And I have seen such linats in his letters relating to them, as plamly shew with how great a weight they lay on his mond, and how highly he desired above all things that they might be the faithful disciples of Christ, and acquanted betwes with the unequalled pleasures and blesoings of rehgion. He thought an excess of delicacy and of indylgence one of the most daugerous faults in education, by whech he every where saw great numbers of young people undone: yet he was solicitons to guard against a severity, which might ternfy or discourage ; and, though he endeavoured to take all prudent precautions to prevent the commission of fault, yet, when they had been committed, and there seemed to be a sense of them, he was always ready to make the most candid allowances for the thoughtlessness of unripened years, and tenderly to cherish every purpose of a more proper conduct for the tume to come.

It was easy to perceive, that the openings of genins in the young branches of his family gave him great delight, and that he had a secret ambition to
see them excel in what they undertook. Yet he was greatly cantious over his heart, lest it should be too fondly attached to them; and as he was one of the most emment proficients I ever knew in the blessed science of resignation to the Divme will, so there was no effect of that resignation which appeared to me more admirable, than what related to the life of his children. An experience, which no length of time will ever efface out of my memory, has so sensibly taught me, how difficult it is fully to support the Christian character here, that I hope my reader will pardon me, (I am sure at least the heart of wounded parents $w_{1} l l$,) if $I$ dwell a little longer npon so mesresting a subject.

When he was in Hertfordshire, in the month of July in the year 1734, it pleased God to visit his litthe family with the small-pox. Five days before the date of the letter I am just gougr to mention, he had received the agrecable news, that there was a prospect of the recovery of his son, then under that awfol visitation; and he had been expresoug his thankfulness for it, in a letter which he had sent away but a few hours before he was informed of his death; the surprise of which, in this commection, must maturally be very great. But behold, (says the reverend and worthy person from whom I received the copy,) his truly filial submission to the will of bis heavenly Father, in the following lines, addressed to the dear partner of hia affliction: "Your resignation to the 02 wil ${ }^{2}$
will of God under this dispensation gives me more joy than the death of the chuld has given me sorrow. He, to be sure, is happy, and we shall go to hm, though he shall not return to us. We shall soon follow ; and, oh, what reason have we to long for that glorious day, when we shall get quit of this body of sin and death, under which we now groan, and which renders this life so wretched 1 I desure to bless God, that - [another of his chuldien] is in so good a way;-but I have rehigned hor. We must not choose for ourselves, and il is well we must not; for we should often make a very bad choree. And therefore it is our wisdom, as well as our duty, to leave all with a gracious God, who hath promised that all thungs shall work together for good to those that love him :-and he is fathful that hath promsed who will infallibly perform it, if our mbehef do not stand in the way."

The greatest trial of this kind that he ever bore was in the removal of his second son, who was one of the most amiable and promising chuldren that has been known. The dear little creature was the daling of all that knew him; and promsed very farr, so far as a child could be known by its doings, to have been a great ornament to the family, and blessing to the public. The suddenness of the stroke must, no doubt, render it the more painful; for this beloved child was snatched away by an illness which seized him but about fifteen hours before it carried him off.

He

Whe Colonel's great rawgation on tha irymg oceanom
He died at the month of Octuber 1733, at near sax years old. Their fricnds were ready to fear that his affectionate parents would be alnost onerwhelmed with such a lons: hut the happy father had so firm a persuasion, that God had reconed the dear hittle one to the felicities of the culestal world, and, at the same tme, had so strong a cense of the Divine goodness, in taking one of hin clukdren, and that too one who lay so near his heat, so caly to himself, that the sorvows of nature were quite swallowed up in the subtime joys which these consoderations whamatered When he reflected what huma life 1 ; how many it, mares and temptation are: and how frequently choldren, who once promised very well, are mounhly corrupted, and at length undone; with Solomon, he blessed the dead already dead more than the homg who were yet aluce, and felt an unpeahable plenure in looking after the lovely mfont, as sufely and dherhifully lodged in the house of it, heaventy Father. Yca, he assured me, that lus heat was at this thme wo enturely taken up with these views, that he was afrand they who did not thoronghly hnow hum might supect that he was deficient on the natural affections of a parat; whine thus borne above the anguibl of them, by the vews which fanh admonstered to him, and which $D_{1-}$ vine grace supported in his sonl.

So much did he, on one of the most trymg occasions of life, manifest of the temper of a glorified saint ; and to such happy purposes did he retain those
léssons of submission to God, and acqurescence in him, which I remember he once inculcated in a letter he wrote to a ludy of quality, under the apprehencion of a breach in her family, with which Providence seemed to threaten her; which I am willing to insert here, though a little out of what might seem its most proper place, rather than enturely oint it. It is dated from London, June 16, 1722, when, speaking of the dangerous illness of a dear relative, he has thene words: "When my mind runs hither," that is, to God, as its refuge and strong defence, (as the connection phanly determines at,) "I think I can bear any thug, the loss of all, the loss of health or relatons, on whom I depend, and whom I love, all that is dear to me, without repining or murmuring. When I think that God orders, disposes, and manages, all things according to the councll of his own will; when 1 think of the extent of his Providence, that it reaches to the minutest things; then, though a useful friend or dearest relative be snatched away by death, I recal myself, and cherish my thoughts with these considerations : is he not God, from everlasting and to everlasting? And has he not promined to be a God to me? A God in all his attributes; a God in all his persons; a God in all his creatures, and providences? And shall I dare to say, What shall I do? Was not he the infinite cause of all I met with in the creatures? and were not they the finite effects of his infinite love and kindness? I have daily experienced, that the instrument was and is what God makes it to
to a lady of quality.
be ; and I know, that this God hath the hearts of all men in his hands, and the earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof. If this earth be good for me, I shall have it ; for my Father hath it all in possession. If favour in the eyes of men be good for me, I shall have it ; for the spring of every motion in the heart of man is m God's hand. My dear -- seems now to be dymr ; but God is all-wise; and every thing is done by bim for the best. Shall I hold back any thing that is his own, when he requres it ${ }^{\text {P }}$ No; God forlud! When I consider the excellency of his glorious attributes, I am satisfied with all his denlings." I percenve, by the mitroduction, and by what follows, that most, if not all of this, is a quotation from something written by a lady; but whether from some manuscript or printed book, whether exactly transcribed, or quoted fion memory, I cannot determine; and therefore I thought proper to insert it, as the Major, (for that was the office he bore then,) by thus miterweaving it with his letter, makes it his own: and as it seems to express in a very lively manuer the principles which bore him on to a conduct so truly great and heroic, in circumstances that have overwhelmed many an heart, that could have faced danger and death with the greatest intrepidity.

I return now to consider his character in the domestic relation of a master, on which I shall not enlarge. It is, however, proper to remark, that as his habitual meekness and commaud of his passions pre-
vented mdecent sallics of ungoverned anger towards those in the lowest state of subjection to him, (by which sonie in high life do strangely debase themselves, and lose mach of their authority,) so the nataral greatuess of his mund made hme solicitous to render then infenor stations as easy as he could ; and so much the rablier, becanse he consulered all the children of Aclam as standing upon a level before their great C'reator, and had also a decper sense of the dignty and worth of every monortal soul, how meanly soever it moht chance to he lodged, than most person, I have known. I'his engreged him to give his scrvants frequent rehgrons evhostation and instruetions, as I have bean ashored by several people who were so happy as to hur whit hum under that character. One of the firet lefters after he entered on tha, Christan conve (xppesses the same dispobl-
 a nervant who was in a bad state of bealth, to has mother's (are, as he was well acquanted with her condescending temper; mentioning, at the same time, the cndeavours he had used to promote his preparations for a better wortd, under an apprehension that he would not continue long in this. And we shall have an affecting instatuce of the prevalency of the same dirposition in the closmg scene of his life, and undeed in the last words lie ever spoke, which expressed his generous solicitude for the safety of a fathfal servant who was then near hum.

Promoted to the rank of Laebtenant-Colonel
As it was a few years atter his marrage that he was promoted to the rank of Lientenant.Colonel, in wheh he contmucd till he had a regment of his own, I sball tor the future speak of bum by that title; and may not perhaps tind any mone proper place on which to mention what it is proper for me to say of his behavionr and conduct as an officer. I shall not here enlarge on his bavery in the tield, though that was very remarhable, as I have beard from others: I say from others, for I never heard any thang of that kuld from himself; nor knew, till after lis death, that hes was present at aluost every battle that was fought in Elanders, while the ollustrous Dabe of Marlboroubh commanded the alled army there. I have abo been ashured trom several very credible persons, some of whom were eye-witneswes, that at the aknomb with the rebels at Preston m Lancabhere, (thrty yoars before that engagement at the othor $\Psi^{\prime}(a, d n$, which deprived us of this gallant guardian of his (omatry, he signalized homself very particulaly, tom be hereded a little body of men, I thme about twolse, and set fire to the barricado of the rebeis, in the face of therr whote army, while they were pouring in ther shot, by which eight of the twelve chat attended him fell.This was the last action of the hind in which he was engaged, before the long peace which ensued: and who can express how happy it was for him, and indeed for his country, of which he was ever so generous, and in his latter years so iuportant a friend, 6.
llis greal action to the aportual
that he did not fall dhen ; when the profaneness which mingled itself with has matial rage secmed to rend the heraven, and shocked some other mintary gentlemen, who were not themstives remarkable for their caution in this resprect.

But I msist not on thangs of this nature, which the true greatness of his soul would hardly ever permat him to mention, buless when it tended to illustrate the Divme care over hion in these extuemities of danger, and the gaace of God, in calling him from so abandoned a state. It in well howa, that the character of an office is not only to be approved in the day of rombat. Colond Gardiner war traly sensible that every day bromghe at, dutes along with it; and he was constant? carefin, that no pretence of ammement, friendhap, or cren devolion itself, mught peevent them benge discharged in them season.

I doubt not but the noble persons, in whose regimeut he was Licutenant-Colonel, will always be ready to bear an honourable and grateful testmony to his exemplary dhgence and fidelity in every thing that related to the care of the troops over which he was set, whether with regard to the men or to the horses. He knew, that it is incumbent ou those who bave the honour of presiding over others, whether in civi, ecelesiastical, or miltary offices, not to content themselves with doing only so much as may preserve

## them

them from the reproach of gross and vable urglect; but seroosly to consider, how much they can posulbly do, without gomg out of their own proper sphere, to seive the public, by the due m-pection of those committed to their care. 'Ihe duties of the closet and of the sanctuary were so adjnted, as not to intectere with those of the parade, or any other place where the welfare of the egment called hum. On the other band, he was equally soliritous, not to suffer these thang, to uterfere with religion; a due attendance to which he apprehended to be the surest method of obtammen all deomable sucters mevery other interest and concern an lide. We therefore abhored every thing that siould look has a contrivance to kecp his soldiers employed about ther horses and therr arms at the seasons of pabhe worship; (an mdecency which $l$ wish there were no room to mention.) far from that he used to have them drawn up just before it began; and from the paade they went off to the house of God. He undertood the mgints of conscience too well to mpose his own particular profession in religion on others, or to use those who differed from him in the choice of its modes the less kindly or respectfully on that account. But as noost of his own company, and many of the rest, chose (when in England) to attend him to the Dissenting chapel, he used to match them thuther in due time, so as to be there before the worship began. And I must do them the justice to say, that, so far as I could ever discern, when I have seen them in large nam-
bers before me, they have bebaved with as much reverence, gravity, and decorum, during the time of Divine setvice, as any of therr fellow-worshippers.

That his remarkable care to maintain regular disciphne among them, (of which we shall afterwards have occasion to speak, ) hurght be more effectual, he made himself on all proper occasions accessible to them, and expressed a great concern for the ir iuterests, which, bemg so genuine and smeere, naturally discovered itself in a varicty of instances. I remember I had once occasion to visit one of his dragoons in his last ithens at Ilaborough, and I found the man upon the burders of ctermity: a circumstance, wheh, as he appehended it himself, must add some peculiar weight and credibilty to his discourse. And he then told me, in ha Colontes absence, that he questioned not but he should have everlasting reason to bless God on Colonel Gardiner's account ; for he had been a father to him in alt his interests, both temporal and spritual. He added also, that he had visited him almost cyery day during his illness, with religious advice and instruction, as well as taken care that he should want nothing that might conduce to the recovery of his health. Aud he did not speak of this as the result of any particular attachment to him, but as the manner in which he was accustomed to treat those under his command. It is no wonder that thifenged-their uffection to a very great dow
solders under his cummand
gree. And I doubt not, that if he had fought the fatal battle of irestonpans at the head of that gallant regiment, of which he had the care for so many year, and which is allowed by most unexcepionable judges to be one of the finest in the Bratish service, and consequently in the work, he had been supported in a very different manaer, and had found a much greater number who would have rejoiced in an opportumty of making thetr own breasts a barrier in defence of his.

It could not but greatly endear hun to his soldiers, that so far as preferment, lay in lis power, or were under his influence, they were distributed according to merit, which he knew to be as moch the dictate of prudence as of equity. I find by one of his letters which I have before me, dated but a few months after his happy change, that lie was solicited to mprove his interest with the Earl of sitar, in favour of one whom he judged a very worthy person; and that it had been sugge,ted by another who recommended him, that if he succeeded he might expect some handsome acknowledgment. But he answers, with some degree of indignation, "Do you imagine I am to be bisbed to do jostice ?'? for such, it apprars, he esteemed it, to confer the favour which was asked from bim on one so deserving. Nothing can more effectually tend to bumble the enemes of a state, than that such maxims should universally prevall in' it : and, if they do not prevail, the worthiest man in
an army or fleet may be sunk under repeated discouragements, and the basest exalted, to the infainy of the public.

In the midst of all the gentleness which Colonel Gardiner exercised towards his solders, he made it very apparent, that he knew how to reconcile the tenderness of a real fathful and condescending friend with the authority of a commander. Perhap hardly any thmir moducod more generally to the mantaning of his authority than the strict decoram and good mamers with which he treated evon the private gentlemen of his regment, which has always a great efficacy towurd heepung inferion, at a proper distance, and fobbis, in the least offensive manner, famuliarities wheh decrade the superior, and enervate his mfluence, The calmness and steadiness of his behaviour on all occasions did also greatly tend to the same purpose. He knew how mean a man looks in the traniports of passion, and would not use so unch frecilom with many of lus men, as to fall mito such transports before them; well knowing that persons in the lowest rank of life are aware how unfit they are to govern others who cannot govern themselves. IIe uas hikewise seusible, how necessary at is 111 all who preside over others, and especially in military officers, to check irregulamites when they first begin to appear; and that he might be able to do it, he bept a strict mspection over his soldiers: in which view it was observed, that as he generally
duce sabordination int has regiment.
chose to reside among them as much as be could, (though in crrcumstances, wheh sometimes nccasioned him to deny himself in some interests which were very dear to hon,) so, when they were around hom, he seldont stand long in a place, but was frepuently walking the streets, and looking mint; ther quarters and stables, as well as revewing and caerching them himself. It has often been observed, that the regiment of which he was so many ycars LientenantColonel, was one of the most regular and orderly regiments in the public service; so that pothaps none of oun dragoons were more welcome than they to the towns where ther character was known. Yel no such bodies of men are so blameless in their conduct, but that something will be found among them, especially among such constlerable number, deserving of censarc, and sometunes of punishment. 'I'hs Colonel Gardiner knew how to uflict with a becomug resolution, and with all the severity which be judged necessary : a severity the more awful and mpnessug, as it was always attended with meekness; for he well knew that when things are done in a passion, it seems ouly an accidental croumstance that they are acts of junticc, and that such indecencies greatly obstruct the ends of pumshment, both as relates to reforming offenders, and to deterring others from an mitation of their faults.

One instance of his conduct, which happened at Leicester, and was related by the persiwn chiefly 9 coucerned,
cqncerned, to a worthy friend from whom I had it, I cannot forbear unserting. While part of the regiment was encamped is the neighbourhood of that place, the Colonel went incognito to the camp in the middle of the uight; for he sometimes lodged at his quarters in the town. One of the centinels then on duty had abandoned his post; and, on being seized, broke out into some oaths and profane execrations against those that discovered him ; a crime of which the Colonel had the greatest abhorrence, and on which be never failed to ammadvert. The man afterwards appeared much ashamed and coucemed for what he had done. But the Colonel ordered him to be brought early next morning to his own quarters, where he had prepared a piquet, on which he appointed him a private soit of penance; and while he was put upon it, he discoursed with him seriously and tenderly upon the evils and aggravations of his fault; admonished him of the Divine displeasure which be had incurred; and urged him to argue from the pain which he then felt, how infinitely more drcadful it must be to fall into the hapds of the living God, and indeed to meet the terrors of the damnation which he had been eccustomed impioasly ta call for on himself and his companions, We result of this proceeding was, that the offender accepted his punishment, not only with submission, but with thankfalness. He went away. with a more cordial affection for his Co lonel than ever be had before; and spoke of it some years after to my friend, in such a manner, that there
scemed reason to hope it had been instrumental in producing not only a change in his life, but in his heart.

There camot, I think, be a more proper place for mentioning the great reverence this excellent officer always expressed for the nume of the blessed God, and the zeal with which he endeavoured to suppress, and if possible, to extirpate, that detestable sin of swearing and cursing, which is every where so contmon, aud especially among our military men. He often declared his sentiments with respect to this enormity at the head of his regrment; and urged his captains and their sabalterns to take the greatest care that they did not give the sanction of therr example to that which, by them office, they were obliged to punish in others. And, indeed, has zeal on those occasions wrouglit in a very active, and sometimes in a remarkably successful maner, not only among his equals, but sometimes among his supcrors too. An instance of this, in Flander, I shall have an opportumity hereafter to produce; at present, I shall only mention his conduct in Scotland a little before his death, as I have it from a very valuable young minister of that country, on whose testmony I can thoroughly depend; and I wish it may excite many to imutation.

The commanding-officer of the king's forces then about Edmbargh, with the other colonels, and several 6. a other

His proteat aganint the dreadiful
other gentlemen of rank in their respective regiments, favoured hun with their company at Bankton, and took a dinner with hin. He too well foresaw what might happen amidst such a variety of tempers and characters; and fearing lest his conscience might have been ensnared by a sinful silence, or that, on the other hand, he might seem to pass the bounds of decency, and infringe upon the laws of hospitahity, by anmadverting on guents so justly entited to his regard; he happlly determmed on the following method of avoulingreach of these dificultucs. As soon as they were come together, he addressed them with a great deal of recpect, and yet at the same tume with a very frank and determmed arr ; and told them, that he bad the honour in that disirict to be a justice of the peace, and consequently that he was sworn to put the laws in execution, and, among the rest, those against swearing: that he conld not execute them upon others with any confidence, or by any meaus approve hmself as a man of impartiality and integrity to his own heart, if he suffered them to be bioken in his presence by persons of any rank whatsoever : and therefore he entreated, that all the gentlemen who then honotired him with their company, would please to be upon their guard in this respect ; and that accordingly, if any oath or curse should escape them, he hoped they would consider his legal animadversion upon it as a regard to the duties of bis office and the dictates of his conscience, and not as owing to any want of deference to
 ported him m this declaration, as entucly becoming the statmo in which he was, assuring hmm, that he would be ready to pay the penalty, if he inadvertently transgresed : and when Colonel Gurdiner on any occabon stepped out of the room, be hmoself andertork to be the guardian of the law m has absence; and as one of the inferior officers offended during thas tinse, he informad the Colonel; so that the fine was exacted, and given to the poor,* with the universal approbation of the company. The story spread in the nerghbourhood; and was perhaps highly applauded by many who wanted the courage to go and do likewise. But it may be sad of the worthy person of whom I write, with the utinost propriety, that he feared the face of no man hving, where the honour of God was concerncd; in all such cases be might be justly said, in Scripture phase, to set has face like a flint; and I assuredly believe, that had he been in the presence of a sovereign prince who had been guilty of this fanlt, his looks at least would bave testified his grief ind surprose, if he had apprea 2 hended

[^15]berafextractistrom
nended it unfit to have borne his testmony any other was.

Lord Cadogan's regiment of dragoons, durmg the years I bave mentoned, while he was heutenantcolonel of it, was guartered in a great variety of places both in Ligland and Scotland, from many of whels I have lethers before me; particularly from Hamiton, Ayr, Canhsle, Hereford, Madenhead, Leicester, Warviek, Coventry, Stamford, Harborough, Northampton, and several other places, especally $m$ our mand parts. 'The natural consequence was, that the Colonel, whose character was on many accounts so very remarhable, had a very extenswe acquamtance: and I beheve I may certainly say, that wherever he was hiown by persons of wisdom and worth, he was proportionably respected, nud left behnd him tracev of maflected derotion, humihty, hemevolence, and zeal for the support and advancement of religion and virtue.

The equitable tenor of his miud in these respects is Illustrated by his letters from several of these places; and though it is but comparatively a small number of them which I have now in my hands, yet they will afford some valuable extracts, which I shall therefore here lay before my reader, that he may the better jadge as to his real character, in particulars
of which I have already discoursed, or that may hereafter occur.

In a letter to his lady, dated from Carlisle, Novem, ber 19, 173:3, when he was on his journey to Merefordbare, he breathes out his grateful and cheerful soul in these words: "I bless God I was never better in my hifetume; and wish I could be so happy as to hear the same of you; or rather, in other words, to hear that you had obtamed an cutire trust in God. That would mfalhbly keep you in perfect peace; for the God of truth hath prounsed it. Oh, how ought we to be longing to be with Christ, which is minately better than any thing we can propose here! to be there, where all complaints shall be for ever banished; where no mountams shall separate between God and our souls: and I hope it will be some addition to our happoness, that you and I shall be separated no more; but that, as we have pomed in singing the praises of our glorion, Redecmer here, we shall sing them in a much higher key through an endless eternty. Oh ctermity, eteruty! What a wonderful thought is cternity!"

From Leicester, August 6, 1739, he writes thus to his lady: " Yesterday I was at the Lord's table, where you and the children were not forgotten: but how wonderfully was I assisted when I came home, to plead for you all with many tears!"-And then, speaking
*peaking of some intmate friends, who were mpatient, (as I suppose from the connection,) for his return to them, he takes occasion to observe the necesmity of endeavouring to compose our minda, and to say with the Pualmist, My soul, wat thou only upon God.-Afterwards, speaking of one of his children, of whom he heard that he made a commendable progress in learnme, he expresses his satisfaction in it; and then add, "But how much greater joy would it give me to hear that he was greatly advanced in the shool of Chrst! Oh, that our chidren may be but wise to sulvation, and may grow in grace as they do in stature!"

These letters, whoh to so familar a friend evidently lay open tho heart, and shew those ideas and affections which were lod ged decperst there, are sometimes taken up with an account of the sermons he had attended, and the mpression they had made upon his mind. I shall mention one only, as a specimen of the many more. 'This was dated from a place called Cohorn, April is. "We had here a minister from Wales, who gave us two excellent discourses on the love of Cbrist to us, as an argument to engage our love to him. And indeed, next to the greatest of his love to us, methonks there is nothing so astonishing as the coldness of our love to him. Oh, that he would shed abroad his love upon our hearts by his Holy Spirit, that ours might be kindled
kindled into a fame! May Gud enable you to trust in him, and then you will be kept in perfect peace!"

We have met with many traces of that habitual gratitude to the blessed God, as his heavenly Father and constant ferend, which made his life probably one of the happest that ever was spent on earth. I cannot omit one more, which appears to me the more worthy of notice, as being a short turn in as hasty a letter as any I remember to have seen of his, which he wrote from Lencester in June 1739. "I am now under the deepent sense of the many favours the Almighty has bestowed upon me: surely you will help me to celebrate the prase of our gracious God and kind benefactor.' 'This exuberance of 'grateful affection, which, while it was almost every hour pouring itself forth before God in the most gename and emphatical language, felt itself still as it werc stratened for want of a sufficient vent, and therefore called on others to hetp, him with their concurrent praises, appears to me the mont glorious and happy state in which a soul can find itself on this sode heaven.

Such was the temper which this excellent man appears to have carried aloug with him through such a variety of places and curcumstances; and the whole of bis deportment was suitable to the mpressions. Strangers were agreeably struck with his first appearance,
pearance, there was so much of the Christan, the well-bred man, and the universal friend, in it; and as they came more intimately to know him, they discovered more and more the uniformity and consistency of his whole temper and behaviour ; so that whether he made only a visit for a few days to any place, or continued there for many weeks or months, he was always beloved and esteemed, and spoken of with that honourable testmony from persons of the most different denommations and parties, which nothing but true sterling worth, (if I may be allowed the expression,) and that in an emonent degree, can secure.

Of the justice of this testimony, which I had so often heard from a variety of persons, I myself began to be a witness, about the tume when the last-mentioned letter was dated. In this wew, I believe I shall never forget that happy day, June 13, 1739, when I first net him at Leicester. I remember I happened that day to preach a lecture from Psalm cxix. 168. "I beheld the transgressors, and was grieved; becanse they kept not thy law." I was large in describing that mixture of mdignation and grief, (strongly impressed by the origmal word there,) with which the good man looks on the daring transgressors of the Divine law ; and in tracing the canses of that grief, as arising from a regard to the Divine honour and the interests of a Redeemer, and a compassionate concern for the misery such offenders
bring upon themselves and for the mischef they do to the world about them. I hittle thonght how exactly I was dratmg Colond Gardmer's character under each of there heads; and I have often reflected on it as a happ. providence, wheh opened a much ppeedice way than I could have expected to the breast of one of the most ammble and unetul freends when I coer expacted to find upon eath. We afterwards sung a hymo, wheh bronght over agan some of the leadog thourht, in the actmon, and struck hme so strongly, that on obtaining a copy of it he coumnted it to his memory, and ued to repeat it with so forctble an accent, an shewed how much crery lme exprescod of his very soul. In this view the reader will fandon my insertimg it ; expectally as I how not when I may get tume to publish a volune of these seroun, though artless, composures, whach I sent him it manuscrupt some ycus ago, and to whinh I have stace made very large additions:
Arise, my tend'sest thoughts, arise;
To tontents melt my streaming eyes
And thou, my heart, with angursh teel
'Those evils which thou ca'ist not heal'
See human nature sunk in shame'
See scamdals pour'd on Jesus' name"
'The Father wounded thio' the Son '
The world abus'd, the soul undone'
Sce the short course of vain delight
Closing in cverlastung night!

Daddridge's first interview with Colunel Gardiner.
In flames that no abatement know, The briny tears for evel flow.

My God, I feel the mournful scenc,
My bowels yearn o'er dying men-
And fain my pity would rectaim,
And suatch the fire-brands fiom the flame.
But fecble my compassion proves, Ainl can but weep where most it loves.
Thatie ownallosiving arm employ, And turn theac diops of grief to soy'

The Colonel, immedately after the conclusion of the service, met ine in the vestry, and embraced me In the most olliging and affectionate manner, as if there had existed a long friondship between us: he assured me that he had for some years been intimately acquanted with my writing; and desired that we mught concett measures for spendung some hours together before I left the town. I was accordugly so happy as to be able to secure an opportunity of doing it; and 1 must leave it upon record, that I cannot recollect I was ever equally edified by any conversation I remember to have enjoyed. We passed that evening and the next morming together, and it is impossible for me to describe the impression which that interview left upon my heart. I rode wlone all the remaining part of the day; and it was my unspeakable happiness that I was alone, since I could be no longer with him; for 1 can hardly conceive what other company would not at that time have
been an meumbrance. The views whin he gave me even then, (for he began to repose a most obliging confidence in me, although he concealed some of the most extraorduary of the curcumstances relating to the manner by which he had been recovered to God and happiness,) with those cordal sentments of evangelical pity and extensive goolness, which be poured ont atw my bosom with so endeang a freedom, fired my very soul, and I hope I may troly say, (what I wish and pray many of my readers may also adopt for themselves,) that I gloritied God m hum. Dar epstolary correspondence mmedintely commenced upon my return: and though, harough the multuphety of busmess on both sde५, it suffered many interruptions, it was in some degree the blessing of all the following years of my life, till he fell by those unreasonable afd wiched men, who had it in their hearts with him to have destroged all our glory, defener, and happmess.

The first letter l recenced from hom was so remark able, that some persons of emment prety to whom I commumeated st, would not be content without copying the whole or making some extracts from it. I persuade myself that my derout reader will not be displeased if I shoold insert the greatest part of it here, more e-pecially as it serves to illustrate the affectonate sense which he retained of the Divine goodness in his convermon, though more than twenty years had passed since that memorable event hapR ?
peaed.

## The Cobomf in first letter

pened. Having mentioned my ever dear and honourable friend Dr. Watts, ou an occasion which I hinted at above, he adds, " I have been in pain these several years, lest that excellent person, that sweet singer in our Israel should have been called to heaven before I had an opportunity of letting him know how much his works have been hlessed to me, and of course, of returning him my hearty thanks: for though it was owing to the operation of the blessed spirt that any thing works effectually upon our hearts, yet if we are not thankful to the instrument which Gorl is pleased to make use of, whon we do sec, how shall we be thankful to the Almighty whom we have not seen? I desire to bless God for the good news of bis recovery, and entreat you to tell hom, that although I cannot keep pace with him here in celebrating the *high praves of our glorions Redeemer, whoch is the greatest grief of my heart, yet I am persuaded, that when I jom the glorious company above, where there will be no drawbacks, none will outsing me there, because I shall not fud any that will be more indebtcd to the wonderful riches of Divine grace than I.

[^16]" I know it is as natural for every one, who has felt the Almighty power uhich raised our glorions Redeemer from the grave, to believe his, case singular: but I have made every one in this respect submit, as soon as he has heard my story. Aud if you seemed to he surpused at the acconnt which I gave you, what will you be when you hear it all!
"Oh, if I had an angel', tote
And could produm fiom pole to pole;
I wouht to all the hatmer wotht

IIe then coiacluden after some expresions of endearment, (whech, whth whaterer plasure I review them, I most not here insere, " If von huew what a natural aversion I have to whing, you wonld be astonished at the length of thas letter, whuch is, I beheve, the longest I ever wrote. But my heart warms when I write to you, which makes my pen move the easicr. I hope it will please our gracious God long to preserse you, a blemed mstrument in his hand of dong great good in the church of Christ; and that you may always enjoy a thriving soul in a healthy body, shall be the contmual prayer of," \&c.

As our intimacy grew, our mutual affection increased; and " my dearest friend" was the form of an address with which most of his epistles of the last years begun and ended. Many of them are filled
up with his seatiments of those writugs which I pubHisked during these years, which he read with great attention, and of which he speaks in terms which it becemes me to suppress, and to impute in a considerable degree to the kind prejurlices of so endeared a friendship. He gives me repeated assurances, "that he was daily mindful of me in lis prayers;" a circumstance which I cannot recollect without the greatest thankfulness; the loss of which I should more deeply lament. did I not hope that the happy effect of these prayers might still continue, and might run into all my remannig days.

It might be a pleasure to me, to make several extracts from many others of his letters: but it is a pleasure which I onght to suppress, and rather to refect with unfergned humnity, how unworthy $I$ was of sach regards from such a person, and of that Divine goodness which gave me such a friend in him. I shall therefore only add two general remarks, which offer themselves from several of his letters. The one is, that there is in some of them, as our freedom increased, an agreeable vein of humour and pleasantry; which shews how easy religion sat upon him, and how far he was from placing any part of it in a gloomy melancholy, or stiff formality. The ather is, that be frequently refers to domestic circumstances, such as the illness or recavery of my children, \&cc. which I am surprised how a man of his extensive
and important business could so distinctly bear apon his mind. But his memory was good, and his heart was yet better; and his friendship was such, that nothing which sensibly affected the heart of one whom he honoured with it, left his own but slightly touched. I have all inaginable reason to believe, that in many instances his prayers were not only offered for us in general terms, but varied as our particular sitantion required. Many quotations might verify this; but I decline troubling the reader with an cnumeration of passages, in which it was only the abundance of friendly sympathy that gave this truly great, as. well as good man, so cordtal a concern.

After this correspondence, carried on for the space of about three years, and some interviews which we had enjoyed at different places, he came to spend some time with us at Northampton, and brought with him his lady and his two eldest children. I had here an opportuaity of taking a much nearer view of his character, and surveying it in a much greater variety of lights than before; and my esteem for him increased, in proportion to these opportunities. What I have wrote above, with respect to his conduct in relative life, was in a great measure drawn from what I now saw: and I shall meation here some other points in his bebaviour, which particalarly struck my mind; and likewise shall touch on his sentiments on mane topics of importance, which he freely conmunicated

The Colomul's exemplary gravity mplaces of public worbing
municated to me, and which I remarked on account of that wisdom and propriety which I apprehended in them.

There was nothing more openly observable in Colonel Gardiner, than the exemplary gravity, composure, and reverence, with which he attended public worship. Copnous as he was in bis secret devotons, before he engaged in it, he always began them so early is not to be retarded by them whon he should resort to the house of God. He, and all his soldiers who chose to worshp with hum, were generally there, (as 1 have already hinted,) before the service began, that the entrance of so many at once might not doturb the congregation already engaged in devotion, and that there might be the better opportunity for bruging the mand to a becoming attentiou, and preparng it for converse with the Divine Being. While acts of worship were going on, Whether of prayer or sing ug, he always stood up; and whatever regard be might have for persons who passed by lum at that time, though it were to come into the same pew, he never paid any comphment to them : and often has he expressed his wonder at the judecorum of breahing off our address to God, to bow to a fellow-creature, which he thought a much greater indecency than it would be, on a little occasion and eircumstance, to interrupt an address to our prince. Daring the time of preaching, his eye was commonly

Deeply affected on receiving the sititrameat.
commonly fixed upon the minister, though sometimes turned round upon the anditory, where, if be observed any to trifle, it filled hiur with just indignation. And I have known mstances in which, upon making the remark, he has communicated it to some friende of the persons who were guilty of it, that proper application might be made to prevent it for the time to come.

A more devout communicant at the table of the Lord has perhaps seldom been anywhere known. Often have I had the pleasure to see that manly comitnance softened into all the marks of humihation and contrition, on this occasion; and to discern, in spite of all his efforts to conceal them, streams of lears flowing dowr, om his eyes, while he has been directing them to those memorials of his Redeemer's love. And some, who have conversed intimately with him after he came from that orduance, luve olserved a visible abstraction from surronnding objects, by which there seemed reason to magine that his sonl was wrapped up in holy contemplation. And I particularly remember, that when we had once spent great part of the following Monday in riding together, he made an apology to me for being so absent as he seensed, loy telling me, " that his beart was down upwards, bcfore he was aware, to him "whom not having seen he loved; and that he was rejoicing in him with such unspeakable foy, that he could not hold it down to creature converse."

$$
6 .
$$

$s$
Ia

In the offices of friendship he was remarkably ready, and had a most sweet and engaging manner of performing them, which greatly heightened the obligations he conferred. He seemed not to set any high value upon any benefit he bestowed; but did it without the least parade, as a thing which in those circumstances came of course, where he had professed love and respect; which he was not over forward to do, though he treated strangers and those who were most his inferiors very courteonsly, and always seemed, because he in truth always was, glad of any opportunty of doing them good.

He was particularly zealous in vindicating the reputation of his friends in their absence; and though I cannot recollect that I had e an opportunity of observing this immediately, as I do not know that I ever was present with him when any ill was spoken of others at all ; yet by what I have heard him say, with relation to attempts to injure the character of worthy and useful men, I have reason to believe, that no man living was more sensible of the baseness and infany, as well as the cruelty, of such a condact. He knew and despined the low principles of resentment fur unreasonable expectations disappointed, of porsonal attuchment to men of some crossing interests, "f envy, and of party-zeal, from whence such acodeduct often proceeds; and was particularly of. tended when found it, (as he frequently did, in persons that set up for the greatest patrons of liberity.

## the Colonel's character.

virtue, and candour. He looked upon the murtherers of reputation and usefulness as some of the vilest pests of society; and plainly shewed, on every proper occasion that he thought it the part of a generons, benevolent, and courageous man, to exert hibinself in tracing and hunting down the slander, that the authors and abettors of it might be less, capable of doing mischief for the future.

The most plausible objection that $\mathbf{I}$ ever heard to Colonel Gardiner's character is, that he was too much attached to some religious principles or tenets, established, indeed, in the churches both of England and Scotland, hut which have of late years been much disputed, and from which, it is at least generally aupposed, not a few in woth churches have thought proper to depart; whatever expedieuts they may have found to quet their consciences, in subscribing those formularies in which they are plainly taught. His zeal was especially apparent in opposition to those doctrines which seem to derogate from the Divine honours of the Son and Spint of God, and from the freedom of Divine grace, or the reality and necessity of its operations in the conversion and salvation of sinners.

With relation to these, I must observe, that it was his mont steadiast, persuasion, that all those notions whiph represent opr blesyed Redeemer and the Holy Apirit as mere creatuten, or which set anide the atome-
ment of the former, or the influence of the ratter, do sap the very foundations of Christianity, by rejecting the most glorious doctrines peculiar to it. He had attentively observed, (what indeed is too obvious,) the unhappy influence which the denial of these principles often has on the character of ministers, and on their success; and was persuaded that an attempt to stibetitate that mutulated form of Christianity which remains, when these essentials of it are taken away, has proverl one of the most successful methods which the great enemy of souls has ever taken in these latter days to lead men, by insensible degrees, into Deism, vice, and perdition. He also sagaciously observed the artful manner in which obnoxious tenets are often maintained or insinuated, with all that mixture of zeal and address with whych they are piopagated in the world, even by those who had most solemnly professed to believe, and engaged to teach the contrary: and as he really apprehended that the glory of God and the salvation of souls was concerined, his piety and chanty made him eager and strenu'ousing oppasing what he judged to be errots of so parificiotis a nature. Yet I must declare, that accotding to what I have known of him, (and I believe be opotaed this heart on these topics to ine with as much freedom as to any man living,) he was not ready, upon light suspicions, to charge tenets which be thought so permiciontion any, enpecially where he saw the appearances of ágcod temper and life, whieh be alway reversinced and lopad in persons, of all
the doctribe of the Truaty
sentimento and professions. He severely condemned all chaseless jealousies, and evil surmisings of every kind; and he extended that charity in this respect, both to clergy and laty, which good Bishop Burnet was so ready, according to his own account, to limit the latter, " of believing every man good till he knew him to be bad, and his notions ight till he knew them wrong." He could not but be very sensible of the unhappy consequences which may follow on attacking the characters of men, especially of those who are minsters of the grospel : and if, through a mixture of human frailty, from which the best of men, in the best of their meanings and intentions, are not entirely free, he has ever, in the warmth of his heart, dropped a word which might le injurious to any on that account,- (which I believe very seldom happened,) he would gládly have retracted it on better information:-which was perfectly agreeable to that honest and generous frankness of temper in which I never knew any man who exceeded him.

On the whole, it was indeed his deliberate judgment, that the Arian, Docinian, and Pelagian doctrines were highly dishonourable to God, and dangerous to the souls of men; and that it was the duty of private Charstians to be greatly on their gaard against those ministers by whom they are entertained. lest their minds slymold be corrupted from the simplieity that is in Christ. Yet he sincerely ab. horred

An enemy to every species
horred the thought of perbecution for conscience sake; of the absurdity and iniquity of which, in all its kinds and degrees, he had as deep and rational a conviction as any man I could name. And indeed the generostly of his herorc heart could hardly bear to think, that those glorious truths, which he so cordially loved, and which he assuredly believed to be capable of such- fair support, both from reason and the word of God, should be disgraced by methods of defence and propagation common to the most impious and ridiculous falsehoods. Nor did he by any means approve of passionate and furious ways of vindicating the most vital and important doctrines of the gospel : for he knew, that to mantan the most benevolent religion in the world by such pualevolent and infernal methods, was destroying the end to accomplish the means; and that it was as mpossible that true Christianity shall be supported thus, as it is that a man should long be nourished by cating his own flesh. To display the genume fruts of Christanity in a good life, to be ready to plead with meekness and sweetness for the doctrines it teaches, and to labour by every office of humanity and goodness to gain upon them that oppose it, were the weapons with which this good soldier of Jesus Chrst fathfully fought the battles of the Lord. These weapons will always be victorious in his cause; and they who have recourge to others of a different temperature, how strong soever they may seem, and how sharp they may really' be, will find they break in their hands when they exert
of persecution.
thein most furiously, and are much more likely to wound themselves than to conquer the enemies they oppose.

But while I am speaking of Colonel Gardiner's charity in this respect, I must not onit that of another kind, which bas indeed engrossed the name of charity much more than it ought, excellent as it is; I mean alm-giving, for which he was very remarkable. I have often wondered how he was able to do so many generous things ths way : but his frugality fed the spring. He made no pleasurable expense on hmuelf: and was contented with a very decent appeatance in his family, without affecting such an air of grandeur as could not have been supported without sacrificing to it satisfactions far nobler, and to a temper like his, far more delightful. The lively and tender feelings of his heart in favour of the distressed and afflicted, made it a self-indulyence to bitn to reheve them; and the deep conviction he liad of the vain and transitory nature of the enjoyments of this world, together with the sublime view he had of nuother, engaged him to dispense his bountics with a very liberal hand, and even to seek out proper ob. jects of them : and, above all, his sincere and ardent love to the Lord Jesus Christ engaged him to feel, with a true sympathy, the concerns of his poor members. In consequence of this, he honoured several of his friends with commissiops for the relief of the poor; and particularly, with relation to some under my pastoral care, he referred it to my discretion, to
supply them with what I should judge expedient; and frequently pressed me in his letters to be sure not to let them want. And where persons standing in need of his charity happened, as they often did, to be persons of remarkably religious dispositions, it was casy to perceive, that he not only loved, but honoured then, and really esteemed it an honour which Providence, conferred upon hum, that he should be made, as it were, the almoner of Giod for the relicf of such.

I cannot forbear relating a little story here, which, when the Colonel homself heard it, gave him 当ch exgubite pleasure, that I hope it will be acceptable to several of my readers.-Where was in a village about three mules from Northampion, and in a fammly which of all others ncar me was afterwards mont indcbted to hom, (though he had never seen any member of it,) an aged and poor, but emmently good woman, who had, whit great difficulty, in the exercise of much furth and patience, diligence and humility, made sluft to clucate a large family of children, after the death of her husband, without being chargeable to the parish; which, as it was quite beyond hor hope, she often apoke of with great delight. At length, when worn out with age and infirmities, she lay upon her dying bed, she did, in a most lively and affecting manner, express her hope and joy in the views of approaching glory. Yet, amidst all the triumph of such a prospect, there was

## Remartably platanthropic.

one remaining care and distress which lay heavy on her mind; which was, that as her journey and her stock of provisions were both ended together, she feared that she must etther be buried at the parish expense, or leave her most dutiful and affectionate dlaughters the house stripped of some of the few moveables which remained in it, to perform the last office of duty to her, which, she had reason to believe, they would do. While she was combating with thus only remaining anxiety, I happened, though I knew not the extremity of her illness, to come in, and to bring with me a guinea, which the generous Cofonel had sent by a special message, on hearing the character of the family, for its relief. A present like this, (probably the most considerable they had ever received in their lives,) coming in this manner from an entire stranger, at such a crisis of time, threw my dying friend, (for such, amidst all her poverty, I rejorced to call lier, ) into a perfect transport of joy. She esteemed it a singular favour of Provideuce, sent to her in her last momerts, as a token of good, and greeted it as a spectal mark of that loving kindness of God which should attend her for ever. She would therefore be raised ap in her bed, that she might bless God for it upon her knees, and with ber last brealh pray for her kind and gene. sque beefactor, and for him who had been the imprus. Enemof dinecting his bounty into this ghannel. After Whech to soom expired, with such tranquillity and sweetnems, as comld mot hut noost masibly delight 7.
all who beheld her, and occasioned many, who knew the crrcumstances, to glorify Gud on her behall.
'The Colonel's last resudeace at Nonthanpton was in June and July 1742, when Lord Cadogan's regiment of dragoons was quartered hore: and I cansot but observe, that wheiever that reginient came, it was remarkable not only for the fine appearance it made, and for the exactness with which it performed its various exercises, (of which it had about this time the honour to reccive the most illustrious testimomals,) but also for the great sobrety and recularity of the solders. Many of the officers copied alter the excellent pattern which they lis dally before their eyes; and a consderable nomber of the proate men seemed to be persons not only of strict virtuc, but of serions piety. And I doulst not bat they found their abundant account in it, not only in the sereinty and happiness of their own minds, wheh is beyond comparison the most important consderation; but also, in some degree, in the obliging and respectful treatment which they generally met with in the ir quarters. Aud I mention thas, because 1 am persuaded, that if gentlemen of ther profession kuew, and would reflect, how much more comfortable thry make their own quarters, by a sober, ofderly, and obliging conduct, they would be regular out of mere self-love, if they were not influenced, as I heartily wish they may always be, by a nobler principle.

Emburhy for flanders
'Iowards the latter end of this year he embarked tor Flanders, and spent some considerable time with the regiment at Ghent, where he much regretted the want of those religrots ordmances and opportunities which had made hon other ahoder delightulul. But as he had made so emment a pregress m that Divine life whoch they are all mended to promote, he could not be macture on the anse of God. I have now before me a letter dated from thence, Octobor 16, 1712 , in which he writes,-" As for me, 1 an mdeed in a dry and harenn land, where no water 15 . Rivers of waters ran down mine eyes, because nothing in to be hearl in our Nodom, but blasphemmer the name of my God; and I du not honoured as the mstrument of dong any great service. 'Tis true, I have reformed six or seven field officers of sucarmg. I dite every day with them, and have entered them moto a voluntary contadt, to pry a shillug to the poor for wery oath; and it is woblerfal to observe the effert it has had alrealy. One of them told me this day at dimer, that it had really such an inflatnce upon hom, that beng at cark last molit, when anothe officer fell a sweaturg, he was not able to bear it, but rose up and left the company. So you see restraints, at first arisug fiom a low pronciple, may minove into sumething better."

During his abode here he had a great deal of buiness upon his hands; and hat also in some marches the care of more regments than his own : and it bas
been very delightful to me to observe, what a degree of converse with heaven, and the God of it, he mantained, amist these scenes of hurry and fatigue, of which the reader may find a remarkable specimen in the following letters, dated from Litchwick in the beginning of April 1743, which was one of the last I received from hun while abroad, which begins with these words: "Yesterday, being the Lord's day, at six in the morming, I had the pleasure of receiving your's at Nortonck: and it proved a Sabbath day's llessing to me. Some time before it reached me," (from whence, by the way, it may be observed, that his former custom of rising so early to his devotion was still retained,) "I had been wrestling with Guid with many tears; and when I had read it, I returned to my knees again, to give hearty thanks to him for all his goodness to you rind your's, and also to myself in that he hath been pleased to stir up so many who are dear to him to be mundful of me at the throne of grace." And then, after the mention of some other particulars, he adds,-" Blessed and adored for ever be the holy name of my bcavenly Father, who holds my soul in life, and my body in perfect health! Were I to recount his mercy and goodness to me even in the midst of all these hurries, I should pever have done.-I hope your Master will still enconrage you in his work, and make you a blessing to many. My dearest friend, I am much more your's than I can expreas, and shall remain so while I am J. G."
dated trom Latchwich.
In this correspondence 1 had a further opportunity of discovering that humble resignation to the will of God which made so amable a part of his character, and of which before 1 had secn so many instances. He speaks in the letter from which I have just been giving an extract, of the hope he had expressed in former letters, of seeing us agam that winter; and he add., "To be vure it would have been a great pleasure to me; but we poor mortals form objects, and the Almighty Ruler of the umverse dinposes of all as he pleases. A great many of us were getting ready for our return to England, when we received an order to march towards Frankfort, to the great surprise of the whole army : ncither can any of us compreliend what we are to do there; for there is no enemy in that country, the French army being marched wito Bavaria, where I am sure we cannot follow them. But it is the will of the Lord; and his will be done' I desire to bless and prane my heavenly Faher, that I am entirely resigned to it. It is no matter where I go, or what becomes of me, so that God may be glorified in my hife, or my death. I should rejoce much to hear tiat my fracuds wele equally ressgned."

The mention of this article reminds me of another, relatug to the views which he had of obtaning a regiment for linnself. He endeavoured to deserve $n t$ by the most faithful services. Some of them indeed begond what the strength of his constitution would
well bear; for the weather in some of these marches proved exceeding bad, and yet he would be always at the head of his people, that he might look to every thing that concerned them with the exactest care. This obliged hun to neglect the beginning of a feverish illuess, the natural consequence of which was, that it grew very formidable, forced a long confinement upon him, and gave animal toture a shock which it never recovered.

In the mean time, as he had the promise of a regiment before he quited England, his friends were continually expering an occasion of congratulating him on having received the command of one. Rut still they were disapponted; and on some of them the drappomtment seemed to at heavy. A, for the Colonel himself, he seemed quite vasy about it ; and appeared much greater in that casy situation of mind, than the lighest military honours and preferments could have made him. With great pleasure do I at this moment recollect the unaflected serenity, and even indifference, with wheh he expresses himself upon this occasion, 11 a letter to me, dated about the beginnugg of April 17.43. "The disappointment of a regiment is nothing to me; for $I$ atn satisfied, that had it been for Grod's glory, I should have had it ; and I should have been sorry to have had it on any other terms. My heavenly Father has bestowed uron me infinitely more than if be had made me emperor of the whole world."

Apponted to the command of a reginent of dragoons.
1 find several parallel expressions in other letters; and thore to his lady about the same time were jnst in the same strain. In an extract from one which was written from Ais la Chapelle, April 21, the same year, I met with these words:-" People here imagme I must be sadly tronbled that I have not got a regiment, (for six out of seven vacant are now disposed of:) but they are strangely mistaken; for it has given me no sort of trouble : my heavenly Father knows what is best for me; and blessed and for crer adored be his name, he has given me an entire resignation to his will : bestes, I don't know that ever I met with any disappointment since I was a Christian, but it pleased God to discover to me, that it was plainly for my advantage, by bestowing something better upon me afterwards: many instances of which I am able to produce; and therefore I should be the greatest of monsters if $I$ did not trust in him."

I should be griity of great omsson, if I were not to add how remarkable the event corresponded with his faith on this occasion. Nor, whereas he had no intimation or expectation of any thung more than a regiment of foot, his Majesty was pleased to give him a regiment of dragoons, which was then quartered just in his own neighbourhood. And it is properly remarked by the reverend and worthy person through whose hands this letter was transmitted to me, that when the Colonel thus expressed himself, he could have
have no prospect of what he afterwards so soon obtrincd, as General Bland's regiment, to which he was advanced, was only vacant on the $19 t h$ of April ; that is, $t$ wo days before the date of this letter, when it was impossible that he could have any knowledge of that vacancy. And it also deserves observation, that some few days after the Colonel was thus unexpectedly promoted to the command of that regiment of dragoons, Prigadier Cornwallis's regiment of foot, then in flanders, became vacant. Now, had this happened before his promotion to General Bland's, Colonel Gardiner, in all probability, would only have had that regiment of foot, and so have continucd in Flanders. UVhen the affair was issued, he mforms Lady Frances of it, in a letter dated from a willage near Frankfon, May 3, in which he refers to his former of the 21st April, observing bow remarkably it was verified, " in God's having given him," (for so he expresses it, agreeably to the views he continually malutamed of the universal agency of Divine Provideuce,) " what be had no expretation of, and what was so much better than that which he bad missed, a regiment of dragoons, quartered at his own door."

It oppeared to him, that by this remarkable event, Providence called him home. Accordmgly, though he had other prefermeuts offered him in the army, he chose to return; and. I believe, the more willingly, us he did not expect that there would have been any action. Just at this time, it pleased God to give bim
him an awful matance of the uncertanty of human prospects and enjoyments, by that violent fever which seized him at Ghent on his way to England; and perhaps the more severely on account of the efforts he made to push on his journey, though he had for some days been much indisposed. It was, I think, one of the first fits of severe illuess hic had ever met with, and he was ready to look upon it as a sulden call mito eternity; but it gave himi no pamful alarm in that view. Ne committed humself to the Grod of his life; and in a few wecks he was so well recovered as to be capable of pursumg his journey, though not withont difficulty. And I cannot but think, it might have conduced much to a more perfect recovery than he ever attaned to have allowed himself a longer repose, morder to recrut his exhausted spmit, and strength. But there was andivity in lis temper not pasy to be restraned; and it was now stmmelated, not only by a desire of seung his friends, but of being with hiv regument, -that he might omit nothing in his power to regulate ther morals and their discipline, and to form them for puble service. Accoidngly, he passed through London about the moddle of June 1743, whene he had the honour of wating on their Royal I Ioghacses the Prince and Proscess of Wales, and of secerving from both the most obliging tokens of favour and esteam.-He arrived at Northampton on Monday the twentieth of Juve, and spent part of three days here. But the great pleasure which his return and preferment gave us
was much abated by observing his countenance so sadly altered, and the many marks of languor and remaming disorder which evidently appeared; so that he really looked ten years older than he had done ten months before. I had however a satisfaction suffiglent to counterbalance much of the concern which this alteration gave me, in a renewed opportumty of observing, moded more seusibly than ever, in how remarkable a degrec he was dead to the enjeyments and views of the mortal life. When I congratulated ham on the favourable appearances of Provdence for him the late event, he brefly told me the remarkable circumstances that attended it, wath the moyt genume impressions of gratitude to God for them; hout added, that as his account was mereased with lits meome, power, and miluence, and his cares, were propurtonably mereacod toe, it was, an to his own personal concrm, meth the same to hrm, whether he had remamed in his fonmer station, or been elevated to this; but that if Godshouli by this mean honour han, as an motrument of dong more good than he could otherw se have cione, he should now rejoice in it.

I perceived that the near views he had of atemty, in the illness from which he was then uo mperfectly recovered, had not in the least alarmed hom; but that he would have been entirely willings, if such had been the determination of God, to have been cut short in a foreign land, without any earthly friend
near him, and in the midst of a journey undertaken with hopes and prospects so pleasing to uature; which appeared to me 10 inconsiderable evidence of the strength of his faith. But we shall wonder the less at this extraordinary resignation, if we consider the joyful and assured prospect which he had of an happmess infintely superior beyond the grave; of which that worthy momiter of the church of Scotland who had an opportunty of conversing with him quekly after his return, and having the memorable story of his conversion from has own month, (as I have hinted above, ) writes thus in his letter to me, dated January 14, 17 16-7.-." When he cane to review his regiment at linlthgow, in summer 1743, after having given me the wonderfal story as above, he concluded in words to this purpose: let me die when it shall please God, or wherever it shall be, I am sure I shall go to the mansom of eternal glory, and enjoy my God and my Redeemer in Heaven for ever."

Whale he was with us at this time, he appeared deeply affected with the sad state of things as to reJigion and morals, and seemed to apprehend that the rod of God was hanging over so simful a nation. He observed a great deal of disaffection, which thememies of the Government had, by a variety of artifices, been rasing in Scotland for some years; and the number of Jacobites there, together with the defenceless state in which our island then was, with re-
spect to the number of its forces at home, (of which he spoke at once with great concern and astomshment,) led him to expect an invasion from France, and an attempt in tavour of the Pretender, much sooner than it happened. I have heard him say, many years before it came so near bemg accomphshed, that a few thousands might have a fair chance of marchang from Edmburgh to London mocontrouled, and throw the whole hirgdom into :a atominment. And I have great reason to beineve, that this was one main consideration which induced him to make such haste to his regiment, which was then quartered in those parts, as he magmed there was not a spot of ground whenc he might be more like to have a call to expose his life in the service of his comery ; and perhap, by appeamg, on a propel call, very carly in its defince, be happly motimumtal in suppressing the begmange of mont fotmadable machacf. How rightly he jedged in thene thangs the event did too evidently shew.

The evenng before our last separation, as I knew I could not entertum the mvaluable friend who was then my gruest more agrecably, I preached a scrmon un my unn house, with some pecular reference to his casc and circunstance, trom those ever memorable words, than whinch 1 hase never felt any more powerful and more comfortable, Psalm xci. 14, 15, 16. "Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I diliver him : I will set him on high, be-
cause he hath known my name: he shall call upon me, and I will answer him : I will he with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him: with long life (or length of day) will I satisly hom, and shew hum my salvation." This Scrypture could not but lead our meditations to survey the character of the good man, as one who so knows the name of the blessed God,-(or, who bas such a deep apprehension of the glones aud perfections of his nature, as determmately to set his love upon them, to make hum the supreme whect of his most aident and constant affection. And it vaggesting most subhme and ammating hopes to persons of such a character,- that their prayer shall be always acceptable to God,that although they maty, and must, be called out to them thite in the tronbles and the calamites of life, yet they may assure themselves of the Divine presence in atl, whech shall suse 11 thear deliverance, in thear escltation, sometmes to disting anshed honour and entecm among men, and, it may be, in a long course of useful and happy years on carth; at least, which shall undoubtedly cad in seemg, to their perpetual delight, the complete salvation of God, in a world where they shall enjoy length of days for ever and ever, and employ them all in adoring the great Author of their salvation and felicity. It is evident, that these natural thoughts on such a Scripture were matters of unversal concern. Yet had 1 hnown that this was the last time I should ever address Colonel

Gardiner

Gardiner as a momster of the gospel, and had 1 foreseen the scenes through which God was about to lead him, I hardly know what considerations I could have suggested with more peculiar propricty. The attention, elevation, and delight, wilh which he heard them, was very apparent; and the pleasure which the observation of it gave me contunes, to thes moment. And let me be permited to digress so far as to add, that this is mdeed the great support of a Christian monter, under the many discomagements and disappontments which he meets with in his attempts to fix upon theproflegate or the thoughtless part of mankind a deepsenor of religroun truth; that there is another mportunt part of his work, in which he may hope to be mose generally succesfful; as by plan, artlow, but serious discourci, the great promcuples of Chustan dity and hope may be nourished und mugonated ingood men, ther gracen watered as at the root, and thor souls ammated both to persevere, and mprove in holiuess. And when we are effectually performmg such benevolent offices, so well suluig our mmortal natures, to persons whose hoarts are cemented with others in the bonds of the most endearing and sacred fremdshp, it is too little to "say it overpays the fatigue of our lahours; it even swallows up all sense of it, in the most rational and sublime pleasure.

An_incident occurs to ms mind, which happened that

that evening, which at least for the oddness of it may deserve a place in these memoirs. I had then with me one Thomas Porter, a poor, but very honest and religious man, (now lining at Hatfield Broaduak in Essex,) who is quite unacquanted with letters, so as not to be able to destuguish one from another; yet is master of the contents of the Bible, in so extraordinary a degree, that he has not only fixed an mmense number of texth in his menory, but merely by hearing them quoted in sermon, has registered there the chapter and verse in wheh tho pe pasages are to le found: this s attended with a marvellous facibly in directing those that can read to turn to them, and a most unaccountable talent of fixing on such as suit almost every variety of circumstance, in life. There are two considerations in his case, which make it the more wonderful: the one, that he is a person of a very low genius, having, besides a stammering which makes his apeech alnost unntellighle to strangers, so widd and ankward a manser of behavour, that he is frequently taken for an adot, and scems in many things to be indeed so: the other, that he giew up to manbood in a very licentions course of hang, and an entire ignorance of Divine thugs, so that all these exact impressions on his memory have been made in bis riper gears. I thought it would not be disagrecable to the Colonel to introduce to him this odd phenomenon, which many bundreds of people have had a curiosity to examinc : and among all the strange things I have seen in hin, I never remember any which


Account of all extrundtuary charncter
equalled what paried on this occasion. On hearing the Colonel's profession, and recenting some hints of his religions character, he ran through a vast variety of scrptures, hegmong at the Pentateuch, and going on to the Reveiation, relating either to the dependence, to be fixed on God for the success of milhtary preparations, or to the mstances and promises occurring there of his care of good men in the most imminent dangers, or to the enconagement to dospise perik and death, whlule engaged in a good canse, and supported thy the news of a happy mmortality. I beheve he quoted more than twenty of these passages; and 1 must freely own that I know not who could have choue them with greater piopriety. If my memory do not decelve me, the last of this catalogue was that from wheh I afterwards preached on the lamented occasion of thes gicat man's fall: " Be thou fatthful whto death, and I will give thee a crown of life." We were all astomshed at so remarkable a fact ; and I question not, lout that many of my readers will thank the memory of it worthy of being thus preserved.

But to refurn to my main subject: the next day after the sermon and conversation of which I have been speaking, I took my last leave of my mentimable friend, after attending him some part of his way northward. The first stage of our journey was to the cottage of that poor, but very religious family, whiph I had occasion to mention above, as relieved,

The Colonels suasity of manners extolled.
and indeed, in a great measure subsisted, by his charity. And nothing could be more delightful, than to observe the condescension with which he conversed with these his humble pensoners. We there put up our last united prayers together; and he afterwards expressed, in the strongest terms I ever heard him use on such an occasion, the sungular pleasure with which be had joined in them. Indeed, it was no small satisfaction to me to have an opportunity of recommending such a valuable friend to the protection and blessing, with that particular freedom and enlargeinent on what was peculiar in his circumstances, which hardly any other situation, unless we had been quite alone, could so conveniently have admitted. We went from thence to the table of a person of distinction in the nembhbourhood, where he had an opportunity of shewing in how decent and gracefal a manner he could unte the Christian and the gentleman, and give conversation an improving and religious turn, withont volating any of the rules of polite behaviour, or saying or doung any thing whin looked at all constrained or afferted. Here we took our last gnibrace, commiting cach other to the care of the God of heaven; and the Colonel parsued his journey to the north, where he cpent all the remander of his days.

The more I reflect upon this appointment of Prow vidence, the more $I$ discern of the beauty and wism doun of it; not enly as it led directly to that glorious

[^17]period of life with which God had determued to honour him, and m which, 1 think, it becomes all his friends to rejoce, but abo, as the retrement on which he entered could not but have a happy tendency to favour his more immediate and complete preparation for so speedy a remove; to which we may add, that it must probably have a very powertul mfluence to promote the miterests of rehgion, (incomparably the greatest of all interests, among the member of his own family; who must surely edify much by such daly lessons as they received fiom his hips, when they satw them illustrated and enforced by so admuable an example, and this for two complete years. It is the more remarkable, as I camot find from the memours of has life in my hands, that he had ever been so long at home since he had a fitimly, or mdeed from has childhood ever so long at a time in any one pluce.

With how clear a lustre his lamp shone, and with what holy vigour his loins were girded $u$, in the service of his God in these his latter days, I learn in part from the letters of several excellent persons in the ministry, or in secular life, with whom I have since conversed or corresponded. And in his inany letters dated from Bankton during this period, 1 have still further evidence how happy he was, amidst those infirmities of body which his tenderness for me would seldom allow him to mention; for it appears from thom what a daily intercourse he kept up with heaven,
heaven, and what delightful commmon with God crowned his attendance on public ordinances, and his sweet hours of devout returement. IIe mentions hus sacranental opportunities with pecuhar relish, crying ont, as in a holy rapture, in reference to one and another of them, "Oh, how gracious a Master do we serve' how pleasant is his service! how rich the entertamment of his love! yet, oh, how poor and cold are our services'" But I will not multiply quotations of thas sort, after those I have given above, which may be a sufficient specmen of many more in the same stran. Thin hint may sulfice to shew, that the same ardour of soul hild out in a great measure to the last; and indeed it seems, that towards the close of life, like the flame of a lamp almost expuring, it sometmes exerted an musual blaze.

He spent much of his time at Mank ton in religious solitude; and one mont mitmately conversant with hom ansures me, that the traces of that delightful conyerse with God which he enjoyed in it might easily be discerned in that solemn, yot eheerful countenance, with which he often came out of his closet. Yet his exercises there must sometumeq have been very mournfal, considering the melancholy siewa which he had of the state of our pablic affiurs. at I should be glad," says he, (in a littor which he sont me about the close of the year 17 I3,) " to hrar $\times 2$ what

What wise and grod people among you thank of the present circumstances of things. Por my own part, though I thank God I frar nothing for myself, my apprehensions for the public are very gloomy, considering the deplorable prevalency of almost all kmd of wickedness amongst us ; the natural consequence of the contempt of the gospel, I am daily offering iny prayers to God for this sinful land of ours, over which his judgment seems to be gathering; and my strength is sometimes so exhausted with those strong cries and tears, which I pour out before God on this occasion, that I am hardly able to stand when I arise from my knees." If we have many remaining to stand in the breach with equal fervency, I hope, crying as our provocations are, God will stlll be intreated for us, and save us.

Most of the other letters I had the pleasure of receiving from him after our last separation are etther filled, like those of former years, with tender expressions of affectionate solicitude for my domestic comfort and public usefulness, or relate to the writings I rublished during this time, or to the affairs of his eldest son, then under my care. But these are things by no means of a nature to be communicated here. It is enough to remark in general, that the Christion was still mingled with all the care of the friend and the parent.

But I think it incumbent mponge to observe, that during
during this time, and for some preceding years, his attention was much engaged by some religious appearances, which happened at this time both in England and Scotland; of which some may be curious to know his sentiments. He communicated them to me with the most unreserved freedom; and I cannot apprehend myself under any engagements to conceal them, as I am persuaded that it will be no prejudice to his memory that they should be publicly known.

It was from Colonel Gardiner's pen that I received the first notice of that ever-mepmorable scene which was opened at Kilsyth, under the ministry of the Rev. Mr. M•Culloch, in the month of February 1741-2. He communicated to me copy of two letters from that eminently favoured servant of God, giving an account of that extraordinary success which had within a few days accompanied his preaching; when, as I remember, in a little more than a fortnight, an hundred and thirty souls, who had before continued in long insensibility under the faithful preaching of the gospel, were awakened, on a sudden, to attend to it, as if it had been a new revelation brought down from heaven, and attested by as astonishing miracle as ever were wrought by Peter or Paul; though they heard it only from a perwon under whose ministry they had sat for several years. Struck with a power and majesty in the word of God, which they had never felt befome, they crowded his house
The Cofonel evinces his sincere untisfacton
night and day, making them applications to hm for spiritual drection and assistance, with an earnestncss and solicitude, which floods of tears and cries, that swallowed up their own words and his, could not sufficiently express. The Colonel mentianed this, at first to me, "as matter of eternal prase, which he knew would rejoice my very soul :" and when he saw it spread in the neighbouring parts, and observed the glorions reformation which it produced in the lives of great multitudes, and the abiding fiuits of it for succeeding mouths and years, it encreased and confirmed lis joy. But the facts relating io this matter have been laid before the world in so authontic a manner, and the argency of divine grace in them has been so rationally vindicated, and so pathetically represented, in what the Rev. Mr. Webster has written upon that subject, that it is altogether superfuous for me to add any thing further than my hearty prayers, that the work may be as extensive as it was apparently glorious and divine.

It was with great pleasure that he received any intelligence of a like kind from England, whether the clergy of the established church or disentring ministers, whether our own countrymen or foremgers, were the instruments of it. And whatever weaknesses or errors might mingle themselves with valuable qualities in such as were active in such a work, he appeared to love and honour them in proportion to the degree he saw reason to believe their hearts were
at the wide spreadiog of the Gospl
devoted to the service of Chmst, and then attempts wwed and succecded by hom." I remember, that manhomg one of theae gentlemen who had been remarheilly succesful in his ministry, and who seemed to lase met with some very unkmol usage, he says, * 1 had ruher be that despised persecuted man, to be an matrument in the hand of the Spirit, in convertang wo many sonls, and in bulding up so many in there holy fath, thin 1 would be emperor of the whole world." Yet tho steady and judicoons Christhan, (for such he most antuedly was,) at the same tumb that he enteemed a mum for good mention and has worthy quative, did not suffer limself to be humsed away ato all the singulanty of his sentments, non to admire las mprudences or excesbes. On the contrary, he saw and Jamented that artifice which the great father of traud has so long and so atfully been practishg. who, like the enemies of ancient Israel, when he camaot entirely prevent the bualdong of God's temple, docs, as it wele, offic his assistance to carry on the work, that he may thereby get the most effectual opportumities of obstructing it. The Culonel often expressed his astonishment at the wide extremes into which some whom on the whole he thought very worthy men, were permitted to run in many doctrinal and speculative pounts; and discerned how evidently it appeared from hence, that we cannot argue the truth of any doctrine from the success of the preacher; since this would be a kind of demonstration, (if I may be allowed the expression,) which
might equally prove both parts of a contradiction. Yet when he observed, that an high regard to the atonement and righteousness of Christ, and to the free grace of God in him, exerted by the operation of the Divine Spirit, was generally common to all who had been peculiarly successful in the conversion and reformation of men, (how widely soever their judgments might differ in other points, and how warmly soever they might oppose each other in consequence of that diversity;) it tended greatly to confirm lis faith in these principles, as well as to open his heart in love to call of every denomination who maintained an affectionate regard to them. And thongh what he remarked as to the conduct and success of ministers of the most opposite strains of preaching, confirmed him in these sentiments; yet he always esteemed and loved virtuous and benevolent men, even where he thought them most mistaken in the notions they formed of religion, or in the methuds by which they attempted to serve it.

While 1 thas represent what an who knew him must noon have observed of Colonel Gardiner's affec. tionate regard to these peculiar doctrines of our holy relligion, it is necessary that I should also inform my reader, that it was not his judgment that the attention of ministers or their hearers should be wholly ongtumod by these, excellent as they are; but that all tiseparte of the scheme of truth and duty should be regarded ia tbeir due connection and proportion.

Far from that distempered taste, which can bear nothing but cordolh, it was his deliberate judgment that the law hould be preached, as well as the gospel; and hardly any thmo gave hom greater offence than the irreverend mamer in which some, who have been ignorantly extolled as the mont zealous cvangelical preachers, have sometimes been tempted to speak of the former ; much maleed to the scandal of all consistent and judicions Christians. He dehighted to he nustructed in his duty, and to hear much of the inward exeretses of the opirtual and divine life. And he always wished, so far as I could olserve, to have these topics treated in a ratinmi, as well as a spuitual manner, with sohdity and order of thonght, with perspicuity and weight of expresviou; as well knowing that religion is a mort reasonable serine ; that God has not chosen odiuts or lunaties as the inotruments, or nonsense as the means, of building up has chorch; and that though the charge of onthusiasm has been often fixed on Chistianty and its mowisters, in a wild, undeserved, and indeed (on the whole) enthusiastical manner, by some of the loudest or most solemn pretenders to reason; yet thare is seally such a thang as enthusasm, agamst whoch it becomes the true friends of revelation to be diligently on then guard, lest Christianty, instead of beug exalted, should be greatly corrupted and debased, and all manner of abourdity, both in doctrine and practice, introduced, by metbods, which, likc persecution, throw, truth and falsehood on a level, and render the 8.
y
grossest
grossent errors at once more plausible and more incurable. Colonel Gardiner had too much candour and equity to fix general charges of this nature; but he was really, and I thank not vainly, apprehensive, that the emissaries and agents of the most corrupt church that ever dishonoured the Chistian name, (by which it will easily be understood, I mean the. church of Rome,) might very possibly insinuate themselves into societies, to which they could not otherwise have areess; and make thelr advantage of that total resignation of the understanding, and contempt of reason and learning, which nothing but ignorance, delirmm, or knavery, can dictite, to lead men blindfold whither it pleafet, till it set them down at the foot of an altar, where tramsubtantiation itself is consecrated.

I know not where I can more properly introduce amoher part of the Colonel's character, which, obnoxioun as it was, I have not yet touched upon; I mean his toperness to those who were under any apminal distress, wherem he was indeed an example to munaters ma duty more pecularly theirs. I have seen many amiable mstances of thn myself, and I have been also informed of many others, one of which hoppered about the time of that remarhable awakening in the western parts of Scotland, which I touched upon above, when the Rev. Mr. M‘Lanrin of Glasgow formd occasion to witness to the great propriety, julgment, and felicity of manner with which be addremed
dressed spiritual consolation to an alflicted soul, who applied to the Professor at a time when he had not an opportunity to give audience to the case. And, indeed, as long ago us the year 172(s, I find him writing to a friend, in a stran of tenderness in this regard which might well have become the most affectionate and experienced pastor. He there congratulates him on some religious enjoyments lately received, (in part it scems, by his means,) when among others he has this modest expreswion-" If I have been made any way the means of doung you good, give the whole glory to God, for he has been willing to shew that the power was entirely of himself, since he has been pleased to mahe use of so very weak an instrument." In the same letter, he admomishes his friend that he should not he too much surprised if after having been (as he expresses it) upon the mount, he should be brought into the valley again; and reminds him, "that we live by fath, and not by sensible assurance;" represerting, that there are some such full commumeations from God an seem almost to swallow up the actings of faith, from whence they take theur rise: "Whereas, when 2 Christian who walks in darkness, and sees no light, will yet hang (as it were) on the reports of an absont Jevns, and," as one expresses it, in allision to the story of Jacol and Joseph, "can put limself as or the chariot of the promises, to be borne on to hisa, whom now he sees not; there may be sublimer and more acceptable actings of a pure and atrong fath,
than in moments which afford the sonl a much more rapturous delight." 'Ihns ihe subsiance of what he says in the excellent latter. Some of the plirases made use of might not perhaps be intelligible to several of my eaders, for which reason I do not exactly transcribe them all; but this is planly and fully his meanng, and most of the words are his own. The sentiment is surely very just and umportant;-mand lappy would it be for many excellent persons, who, through wrong notions of the nature of faith (which was never more mosrepresented than now anong some, ) are perplexing themselves with nost groundless doubts and scruples, if it were more gencrally understood, udmitted and considered.

An endeared friend, who was intimately conversant with the Coloncl during the two last gears of his hite, has tavoured me with an account of some hitle circuinstances relating to him, which I esteem an precraus fragments, by which the consistent tenor of his character may be further illustrated. I shall theriore usert them here, without being solicitouas to the order in whick they are introduced.

He perceived himself evidently in a very dechmong state from his first arrival in Britan, and seemed to entestain a fixed apprehension that he should continue but a dittle while longer in life. "He expected death,"'says my good correspondent, "and was dehighted with the proppect," which did not grow less
amiable by a nearer approach. The word of God, with which he had as intimate an acquaintance as most men 1 cver knew, and on which (especially on the New ' $e s t a m e n t$, ) I have heard him make many very judicious and accurate remarks, was still his daily study ; and it furmshed him with matter of frequent conversation, much to the edification and comfort of those that were about hum. It was recollected, that among other passages, he had lately spoken of the following as havmg made a deep impres o : on his mind : My sonl, wait thou only upon God' He wonld repeat it again and again, only, only, only! So planly did lie see, and so deeply did he feel, the vanity of creature-confidences and expectations. With the strongevt attestation would he often mention these words in Isasah, as verified by long experience: "Thou wilt keep him m perfect peace whove mind is stayed on thee, becanse he truvieth in thec." And with pecular satisfaction would he utter these heroie words in Mabakkuk, wheh he fonnd armour of proof against every fear and every contingency : "'Fhough the fig-tree shall not blossom, neither shall fruit lse in the vine; the labour of the olnve shall fall, and the fields shall yield no meat; the focks shall be cut off from the fold, and there shall he no herd in the stalls: Yot I will rejoice in the Lord, I will joy in the God ot ay salvatıon." The 146th Psalm was also spoken of by him with great delight, and Dr. Watts' version of it; as well as several other of that excellent person's

He is a great admireriof
person's poetical composures. My friend who transmits to me this account adds the following words, which I desire to insert with the dcepest sentiments of unfeigned humility and self-abasement before God, as most unworthy the honour of contributing in the least degree to the joys and graces of one so much my superior in every part of the Christian character: "As the joy with which good men see the happy fruits of ther labours makes a part of the present reward of the servants of God and the frends of Jesus, it must not be omitted, even in the letter to you, that your spiritual hymns were among his most delightful and soul improving repants; particularly those on beholding transgressors with grief and Chist's message." What is added concerning my book of the Rise and Progress of Religion, and the terms in which he expressed his esteem of $1 t$, 1 cannot suffer to pass my pen; only desire most sincerely to bless God, that especially by the last chapters of that treatise, I had an opportunity at so great a distance of exhbitugg some offices of Christian friendship to this excellent person in the closing scenes of life, which it would have been my greatest joy to have performed in person, had Providence permitted me then to have been near him.

The former of these hymns my correspondent mentions as having been so agreeable to Colonel Gardiner, I have given the reader above. The lat-

Dr. Watts's version of the Pralms.

## ter, which is called Christ's Message, took its rise from Luke iv. 18, et seq. and is as follows:-

Hark' the glad sound! The Savtour comes,
The Saviour promis'd long '
Let ev'ry heart prepare a throne, And ev'ry roice a song.

On him the Spurit largely pour'd
Exeits its sacred fire;
Wisdom, and might, and zeal, and lose,
His holy breast inspue.
He comes the prisoners to release
In Satan's bondage held.
The gates of brass before him burst,
The iron fetters yield
He comes, from thickest films of vice,
To clear the mental ray;
And on the eye-balls of the blind
To pour celestial day.
He comes, the broken heart to bind,
The bleedng soul to cure;
And with the treasures of his grace
TV enrich the humble poor.
Hes silver trumpats publish lowd
The Jubilee of the Lord;
Our debts are all remitted now,
Our heritage restor'd.
Our glad hosannahs, Prince of Peace
Thy welcone shall proclaim;
And heaven's eternal arches ring
With thy beloved name.
There

## Christ precinus to the Believer

There is one hymn more I shall beg leave to add, plain as it is, which Colonel Gardiner has been heard to mention with particular regard, as expressing the iumost scntmients of his soul; and they were undoubtedly $y^{3}$, in the last rational moments of his expiring life. It is called, "Christ precious to the Believer;" and was composed to be sung after a sermon on 1 Pet 11. 7.

Jesus' I love thy charmmig name. 'Tis music to my cat :
Fain would I sound $t$ out so loud, That eath and heaven should heat.

Yes, hou ant pecerous to my roul, My transport, and my trust:
Jewels to thee art gaudy toy, And gold is sordid dust.

All my capacious power, can wish, In thee most richly meet:
Nor to my eyes is hife so dear, Nor friendship half so sweet.

Thy grace stull dwells upon my heart, And sheds its fragrance, here, The noblest balm of all its wounds, The cordial of its care.
l'll apeak the honours of thy name With my last lab'rug breath; .
Then, speechlesn, clasp thee in my arms, The antidote of death.

## Peculiarly happy in giving a devolomal tarn in convirsation.

Those who were intimate with Colonel Garduer must have observed how rearly he was to give a devotional turn to any subject that occurred. And in a particular, the spiritual and heavenly disposition of his sonl discovered itself in the reflections and improvements which be made when realing history; in which he took a great deal of pleasure, as persons vemarkable for their knowledge of mankind, and observation of Providence, generally do. I have an instance of this before me, which, though too natural to be at all surprising, will, I dare say, be pleasing to the devout mad. He had been just reading in Rolln's extract from Xenophon the answer which the Lady of Tigranes made, when all the company were evtolling Cyrus, and expressing the admuration with which his appearance and behaviour struck them. The question being asked ber, What she thought of him? she answered, I don't know, I did not observe him. On what then, said one of the company, did you fix your attention? On him, re$p^{\text {hied she, (referring to the generous speech which }}$ her husband had just made,) who said he would give a thousand lives to ransom my liberty. "Oh," cried the Colonel when reading it, "how onght we to fix our eyes and hearts on Him, who, not in offer, but in reality, gave his own precious life to ransom us from the masat dreadful mavery, and from eternal destraction !" But this is only one instance among a thousand. His heart wes so habitually set upon divine. things, ned he mad auch a permaneat and overflowing

[^18]sense of the love of Christ, that he could not forbear connecting such reflections wath a multitude of more distant occasions occurring in dally life, where less advanced Christans would not have thought of them: and thus, like our great Master, he made every little incident a source of devotion, and an instrument of holy zeal.

Enfebled as lis constitution whs, he was still intent on improving his time to some valuable purposes: and when his friends expostulated with him, that he gave his body so little rest, he used to answer, "It will rest long enough in the grave."

The July before his death, he was persuaded to take a journey to Scarborough for the recovery of his health; from which he was at least encouraged to expect some little revival. After this, he had thoughts of going to Loudon, and designed to have spent pat of September at Northampton. The expectation of this way mutually agreeable; but Providence saw fit to disconcert the scheme. His love for his friends in these parts occasioned him to express some regret on his being commanded back. And I am pretty condident from the manner in which he expressed hionself ju one of his last letters to me, that he had sowe nore important, reasons for wishing an opportunity of making a London journey just at that crisis, which, the reader will remember, was before the rebellion broke out. But, as Providence determin-

- Is ordered to joun his regiment.
ed it otherwise, he acquiesced; I am well satisfied; that conld he bave distinctly foreseen the approaching event, so far as it concerned his own person, he would have esteemed it the happiest summonhe cuer received, While he was at Scarborough, I find by a letter dated from thence, July 26, 1745, that he had been informed of the ganety which so unseasonably prevailed at Edinburgh, where great multitudes were then spending their time $m$ balls, assemblies, and other gay amusements, hitte mondfol of the rod of God which was then hangug over them; on which occasion he hath this exprevsion: "I an greatly surprised that the people of Edmburgh should be employed in such foolish diversons, when our situation is at present nore melancholy than evet I saw it in my hife. But there is one thung which I am very sure of, that comforts me, viz. that it shall go well with the righteons, come what will."

Quickly after his return liome, the flame burst out, and his regiment was ordered to Stirling. It whis in the castle there that his lady and eldest daughter enjoyed the last happy hours of his company; and I think it was about eight or ten days before his death that he parted from them there: A remarkable circumstance attended that parting, which hath been touched upon ly surviving friends in more than one of their letters to me. His Lady was so affectad when she took her last leave of him, that she

His last intorview with his family.
could not forbear barsting out into a flood of tears, with other marks of unusual emotion. And when he asked hor the reason, she urged the apprehension she had of losing such an involuable friend anidst the dangers to which he was then called out, as a very sufficent apology. Upon which she took paticular uotice, that he had generally comforted her on sach occasions, by pleading with her that remarkable hand of Providence whech had so frefuently, in former matances, been exerted for his presen vation, and that in the greatent extremity he sad nothing of it now; but only replied, in his sententious manser, "We have an cteruty to spend together."

That heroic contempt of death, which had often dreovered dself in the midst of furmer dangers, was mamfented now in his diseoure with several of has most intmate ficienls. I have reserved for this place one genmme expression of it many years before. which I thought might be mentioned with some adtantage here. In July 1720, he had been sent to some place, not far from I Lamilton, to quell a matiny among vame of our troups. Iknow not the particular occasian; but I reinember to have heard han moution it as sofierce a one, that he scarce ever apprehended himself in a more hazardons circumstance. Yet he quelled it by his prosence ahone, and the expostulations he ased; evidently putting his life into his hand to do it. The particulale of the storydetruck

## - His heroic contempt of persunal danger

me much; but I do not so exactly remember them, as to venture to relate them here. I only observe, that in a letter, dated July 16, that year, which I have now before me, and which evidently refers to this event, he writes thus:-"I have been very busy, hurried about from place to plare; but, blessed be God, all is over without bloodshed. Aud pray let me ask, What made you shew so much concerin for me in your last; Were you afrad I should get to heaven before you? Or can any evil befall those who are followers of that which is good?"*

And as these were his sentiments in the vigour of hins days, so nether did dechming years and the intfirmities of a broken constitution on the one hand, nor any desires of enjoying the honours and profits of so high a station, or, what was much more to him, the converse of the most affectionate of wises and so 1nany

[^19]sany amiable children and friends on the other, enervate his spirits in the least: but as he had in forifier years often expressed it to me, and several others, as bis desire, "that if it were the will of God, he might have some honourable call to sacrifice his life in lefence of religion and the liberties of his country ;" so when it appeared to him most. probable that he might be called to it inmediately, he met the summons with the greatest readiness. This appears in part from a letter which he wrote to the Hev. Mr, Adains of Falkirk, just as he was marching from Stirling, whigh was only eight days before his death: "The rebels (says he) are advancing to cross the Frith ; bat I trust in the Almighty God, who doth whatsoever he pleases in the armies of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth."And the same gentleman tells me, that a few days after the date of this he marched through Falkirh: with his "regiment; and though he was then in so languishing a state, that he needed his assistance as a secretary, to write for some reinfurcement, which might put it in hils power to make a stand, (as he was very desicous to have done, be' expressed a most genuine and nolute contempt of life, 'When exposed in the defence of amporthy canse.

These sentiments wrought in him to the last' in the most effectnal manner; and be seemed for a whils te have infised them into the regiureng which he camimunded: for" they expressed such a surif, in
their march from Stimling, that I am well assured the Colonel whe under the necessity of exerting all his authority to preveth their making incursions on the rebel army, which then lay very near them : and bad it been thought proper to send him the reinforcement he requested, none can say what the consequence might have been: but he was ordered to march as fast as possible to meet Sir John Cape's' forces at Dunbar; which he did. And that hasty retreat, in concurrence with the news which they soon afterwards received of the surreniler of Edinburgh to the rebels, (either by the treachery or weakness of a feuv, in opposition to the judgment of by far the greater and better part of the inhabitants,) struck a panic into both the regiments of dragoons, which became visible in some very apparent and remarkable circamstances in their behaviour, which I forbear to relate. This affected Colonel Gardiner so much, that on Thursday before the fatal action at Prestonpans, he intimated to'an officer of considerable rank and note, (from whom I had it by a very sure channel of conveyance,) that he expected the event would be as in fact it was. . In this, there is all imaginable reason to believe he had formed his resolution as to his own persobal coñdact, which was, *that be would not, in case of the light of those undec hiseommand, retrèat with them;" by which, as it neemed, he. wat reasonably apprehelsive he might have stained the tepnour of his former mervices, and have given sophe opeasion for the entomy to have spokes
ts determmed to ancrifiec tha bife ior the good of has country.

spoken reproachfully. He much rather chose, if Provideace gave him the call, to leave in his death an example of fidelity and Bravery, which might very probably be (as in fact it seems indeed to have been) of much greater importance to his country, than any other service, which in the few days of remaming life he could expect to render it. I conclude these to have been his views, not only from what I knew of his general character and temper, bat hhewise from some mimations wheh he gave to $n$ worliy person from Eduburgh, who visited him the day before the action; to whom he sad, "I camnot mfluence this conduct of others, as I could wish, but I have one hife to sacrifice to my country's safety, and I shall not spare it;" or words to that effect.

I have heard such a multutude of mconsistent reperts of the cincumstances of Colonel Gardines's death, that I had almost desparred of beng able to give my reader any particular satıfaction concerumg so mitcresting a scene. But, by a happy accident, I have rery lately had an opportunty of being exactly informed of the whole, by that brave man Mr. John Foster, his faithful servant, (and worthy of the honour of sering such a taster, ) whom I have scen wigh him at my house some years bcfure. He attended him in his last hours, and gave me the narration at large; which he would he ready, if it were requisite, to attest upon oath. From his mouth I wrote it down with the utmost exactness, and conld easily

Asecdotes previons to the bufil
earty believe, from the manner in which he related the particulars, that according to his own expression, ${ }^{6}$ his eye and his heart were alsways upon his honoured master daring the whole time."

On Friday, Reptember 20, (the day before tivery? battle which transmitted him to his immortal crown,) when the wholearny was drawn up, I think about noon, the Coloned rode through all the, ranks of his own regiment, addressing them at oncé in the mont respectful nod animating manner, both as moldiers and as Christians, to encourage and engage ticm to exert themselves conragutusly in the service of their country, and to neglect nothing that iniglit l.ave a tendens to prifure them for whatever event might happent, They seemed mnch affected with the address, and expressed a very dent desire of attacking the enemy immediately-a desire in which ha and another very gallant officer of distinguisised rant, dignity, and character, Loth for bravery and conduct, would gladif have gratified them, if it had been in the power of either, He earnestly pressed it on the commanding oflicer, bom the soldiers ware then in better apirits than it conld be supposed they would be after having passed sinpight apieer arme; and also as the circumstancon fating an attack vould besome enconragement foriem, and monf probably mome terror to the enemy; who would have had the disadrantage orvtanding oh the defepsive-a disadvanlage with which those wild barivarians (for such


most of theni were perhap would have been more struck than bette dier phated troopes, espectally when they fought adamat the laws of therr countis too. Ife als, appohemded, that by marchan to meet
 regud to the fromal, with whede it is withat to
 st lay fun at hw own dea, and as he had sode over
 thongs, I do not pretend to he apaine of prasing how lar the advar wis on the wholeaght. A varicty of cormostances, to me mbiown, maght have made at olbrwise. It is certana, however, that it

 won!d i-w had plamiod mine centic of outr suall
 which was me the thet wing ; where he was appres hemencthat liar honser, wheh had not been thany - hgigement befote, anglit be thrown moso sone disarder by the discharge bo veri war them. Ife urgcd the the more, as he thought the atian of the wbols unght probinlblye livele on the centice of the foot, whete he huen the re were some jorase men, of whose sfandiag he thomether ander the vaccess F of the dny depende $d$. fhen he found that he could nof carry either of these points, not some uthars, which out of regard to the common wifty, he insisted upon with some unmsul earnestness, he dropped soure intinations of the consequences which he spprehended,

prehemede and wholi did in fact follow; and subuntting to Pionilener, apent the semainder of the day iff making as good a divpovitom as circumstances wand allow. *

- Hor contmowd all nolit mudar arms, "rapped "p
 of banley wheli happeried to be lis the tichl. About there the the monmore, he called liv domestic actranta (1) hom, of whell thetr werblom tu wather. He dombsel ther of lhem, whe a most affectionate
 to the promentier of thear duty and the cols of thene couls, as rewond phanly to mombete that he apporehonded it at leant wo pobable he was taking has last furwedl of them. There serat rason to believe that he bent the hath wemander of the tame, which could not be much alowe an hour, in those devout $\because 1:$ exercises

[^20]exercises of soul, wheh had so long been habitual to him, and to which so many circunstances did then concur to call him. The army was alarmed the break of day by the noise of the rebels approach, and the atheck was made before sun rise, yet when it was light enough to discern what passed. As soi as the enemy came within gun-shot, they made a furious fire; and it is said that the dragoona, which constituted the left wins, immediately fled. The Colon.l, at the begmang of the onset, which in the whole lasted ${ }^{\text {drat }}$ a few minutes, reconcd a wound by a bullet in his left breast, which made him grive a sudden spring in has saddle; upon which his servant, twholad led the borse would have pernaded him- to retreat; but he said it was only a wound in the flesh, and fought on, though be presently after received a shot in has right thigh. In the mean tame, it was dsscerned that some of the enemies fell by him, and particularly one man who had made hin a treacherous visit a few dnys before with great professions of zeal for the present establishment.
$\therefore$ Esents of this kind pass in less time than the description of them can be written, or than it can be read. The Colonel was for a few moments supported by his men, and particularly by that worthy perwon Lieutenant-Colonel Whitncy, who was shot through the arm here, and a few wonths after fell nobly in the battie of Falkirk, and by Lieutenant *Wert, a man of distinguisbed bravery, as also by

Singular ansanace ol the Colant is totrepidity
about fifteen dragoous, who stood by him to the last. But after a fuint fire, tho regiment in general was reised with a prome ; and thought their Colonel and some other gallant odecers did what they gould to rally them once or tuice, they at last took a precipitate thght : and, just in the moment when Colonel Gardmer secmed to be mahing a pause to doliberate what duty required hatin to do in such a cfrumastance, an accident happened, which must, Ithink, in the judgment of every worthy and generous man, be allowed a sufficient apology fur expoung has life to so great hazard when tus segment had left him.* IIe sisw a party of the foot, who were then bravely fightmig near him, and whom he was ordered to support, had no officer to head them: upon which he raid atgerly in the hearing of the person from whom 1 had this account, "'Ihose prase fellow, would be cut to pleces for want of acoumander;" or words to that effect; which, whale he was speaking, he rode

[^21]up to them, and cricd out alond, "Fire on, my lads, and fear nothong." But jost as the words were out of his mouth, a Mighlander advanced touards hims with a geythe fantened to a lomes pole, with which he gave him such a deep nownd on his right arm, that his sword dropped out of his hand; anteat the same time seydy others coming about him, while he was thus wating entangled with that cruel wapon, be was draggenfoff from las horsc. The moment he fell, another Highlander, who, if the king's evidence at Candele may le credited, (as I know not why they strould not, throagh thegunappy creautife died denying it,) was one MoNaught, who was executed abont - a yedrafter, gave him a suroke, either with a broad wwond or an lochaber axe, (for my iuformant eould not exactly distinguish, on the hinder part of hus head, which was the moty blow. All that hin fuithful attendantsaw further efit thim une was, that as his hat wasint off, he took it in his left hand, and wavinu ita a signal to hum to retreat; and added, whit were the last tords"the ever beard him speat, c. Talk care of youmelf:" upo which the servant retired, ${ }^{\text {it. }}$.

Miepan reported at Fidinkurghtine tha day of tha解 battle, by what eeemed a conviderable authority, that - as the Colonel rigin Lis wounds, he saidito o ohief , of the opposite itt" "You are fighting for an "enthly" anown; I anm going to receive an hewveuly rime; or hughethixt to that porpose. 'When'l preached the

at the battle of Prestoupans.
sermon, long suce printed, on occasion of his denth, I had great reason to beheve this report was trie, though before the publication of it I began to be in
 supury I coukd powibly mate at thes distantand $\mathbf{I}$ cansol get any comoncurg evdence of it. Yet I most bere observe, that it does not appor impossible that somethagg of thas knad mogh indeed be uttered by him, as his servant tentifies that lespuhe to limen after becerving that fatal blow, which would seem most Whely to have take.. away the power of speech, and小 it is certan be lived several homes after be felt. 1t, therefore, any thong of thes hind did happen, it mus have becu just about dhy motane But as to the story of has beng taken prisoner, and carried to the pretended Prince, (who, by the way, afterwand, rode las horse, aud entered upon it into Deaby, with several other circumstances which Wuregrafted upon meternew, there is the most und,abted evidence of its falsehoed: for has attondant mentroned above asures me, that he himself immediatel; thed to a mill at the dostance of about tuo unles from the uot of ground on which the Celoncl fell, where he changed his elres, and, disgured like a miller's servant, retumed with a cart as soon as possible, wheh y.t was not tull near two hours after the engagement. The hurry of the action was pretty well over, aud he found lis much honoured master, not only plindered of his watch, and other things of paluegtuit also stripped
of has upper garment, aurd broots, yet still breathing; and adds, that though be wete not capable of speech, get on taking hom up he opened his eyen, whictmakes it something quenton, ble whether howere altogether msensble. In this condition, and in this manner, he conveged him to the church of Tranent, from whence he was immedately tahen wito the monsteres house, and lad in bed, wher he contmoed breathay, and frequently groanng, 'ull about cleven in the fioremom, when he tools hin final heave of pain and worrow, and undouhtally som to those disthrimbed glorios which are reserved for thepe who have bun so emonently and remathably fathful unto death.

From the moment in which lie fell at wan no lunger a battle, but a sout and carnare. The crodties whelh the rebeh (an it is gencrally sad, under the commatad of Lurd Elcho, bufictad on some of the king', troups, after they had anhed quartet, were dreadtully legible on the countenances of many who surbud it. 'Ilbey entered Colonel Gardiner', house before lin wis carrud off fiom the field: and, notwithatandug the strict ordern which the unhappy Duke of l'enth, (whose condnct is sad to have been very humanc in many instancer,) gave to the contrary, every thang of salue was plundered, to the very curtains of the bed, and hangings of the rooms. His papers weresell thown tuto the wildest disorder, and his house made a.a hospital for the re-

Reflections
ception of those who were wounded in the action.

Such was the close of a life which had been so zealously devoted to God, and filled up with so many honourable services. Thas was the death of hom who had been so highly favoured by God, in the method by whinch he was brought back to hum after so long and so great an estrangement, and in the progress of so many years, dumg wlych (in the expressive phrase of the most ancient of writers) he had walked with him;-to fall as God threatenced the people of his wrath that they should do, "with tumult, with shouting, and with the sound of the trumpet," Amon 1. 2. Several other very worthy, and some of them very emment persons shared the same fate, ether now in the battle of Prestonpans, or quickly after in that of Falhirk:* Providence, no doubt permitting it, to establish out farth ill the rewards of an meisible world, as well as to teach us to

$$
9 . \quad 213 \quad \text { rease }
$$

* Of thesc none were nase memurabie than thon allutrion. brothers, Sir Hubeit Munro and Dr. Munro, whoce ticenil, bat glonous fate, was also shated quackly aftee by a thad heto of the family, Captain Munro of Calcaln, brother of sur Robert ind the Doctor. I thought of adding some accounts of the se maty $r$ y 14 the cause of haberty and religoon wh this place, but havme had the pleasure of recening from sume very credible and wortly perwons, to whom they were well hnown, a larger account of thens and their famdy; than can convenemty be comprehended in a note, 1 choose to make it a distinct arlicle in the Apendix, No IH.


## The Colonel's funeral.

cease from man, and fix our dependence on an almighty arm.

The remains of this Christian hero (as I believe every reader is now convinced he may be justly called) were interred the Tuesday following, September 21, at the parish church at Tranent; where he had usually attended divine service with great solemnty. His obsequis were honoured with the presence of some persons of distinction, who were not afraid of paying that last piece of respect to his memory, though the country was then in the hands of the enemy. But indeed there was no great hazard in this; for his character was so well known, thateven they themselves spoke honourably of him, and seemed to jom with his friends in lansenting the fall of so brave and so worthy a man.

The remotest posterity will remember for whom the honour of subduing this unnatural and pernicious rebelhon was reserbed; aud it will endear the person of the illustrious Duke of Cumberland, to all but the open or secret abettors of it in the present age, und consecrate his name to immortal honours amongr all the friends of religion and liberty who shall arise after us. And, I dare say, it will not be imagined, that I at all derogate from his glory, in suggesting, That the memory of that valiant and excellent person whose memoirs I an now concluding may in eome measure have contributed to that signal and
complete victory with which God was pleased to crown the arms of his Royal Highness : for the force of such an example is very animating; and a painful conscrousness of having deserted such a commander in such extremity must at least anaken, where there was any spark of generosity, an carnest desire to avenge his death on those who had sacrificed bis blood and that of so many other excellent persons to the views of then ambition, rapine, or bigotry.

The reffections I have made in my funcral sermon on my honoured friend, and in the dedication of it to his worthy and most afflicted Lady, supersede many thugs which might otherwise have properly been added here. I conclude, therefore, with humbly acknowledging the wisdom and goodness of that awful Providence, which drew so thick a gloom around him in the last hours of his life, that the lustre of his virtues might dart through it with a more vivid and observable ray. It is abundant matter of thankfulness, that so signal a monument of grace, and ornament of the Cliristian profession was raised in our age and country, and spared for so many, honourable and useful years. Nor can all the tenderness of the most affectionate friendshp, while its sorrow bleed afresh in the new of so tragical a scene, prevent my adoring the gracious appointment of the great Lord of all events, that when the day in which he must have expired without an enemy appeared so very near, the last ebb of his generous blood should be poured out


as a kind of sacred libation to the hberties of his country, and the honour of his Grod ' that all the other virtues of his character, embalmed as it were by that precious stream, might diffuse around a more extenwive fragrancy, and be transmitted to the most remote posterity, with that peculiar charm, which they cannot but derive from therr connection with so gallant a fall: an event (as that blessed apostle, of whose spirit the so deeply drank, has expressed $t$,) "according to his carnest expectation and his hope, that in hum Chrint mught be glorified in all things, whether by his life or by has death."


## APPENDIX.

## APPENDIX.

## No. I.

RELATING TO THE COLONEL'S PERSON.

IN the midst of so many more important articles, $I$ had really forgot to say any thing of the person of Colonel Gardiner, of which nevertheless it may be proper here to add a word or two. It was, as I am informed, in younger life remarkably graceful and amable; and 1 can casily belicve it, from what $I$ knew him to be when our acquaintance began, though he was then turned of fifty, and had gone through so many fatigues as well as dangers, which could not but leave some traces on his countenance. He was tall, (I suppose something more than six fect,) well proportioned, and strongly built; his eyes of a dark grey, and not very large ; his forehead pretty high; his nose of a length and height no way remarkable, but very well surted to his other features; his cheeks not very prominent; his mouth moderately large, and his chin rather a hittle inching (when I knew bim) to be peaked. He bad a strong vore and hively accent, with an air very intrepid, yet attemper-

The person and mannens of the Colmel
d with mach gentleness: and there was something In his manner of addiess more perfectly easy and oblrging, which was in a great measure the result of the great candour and henevolence of his natural tenper; and which, no doubt, was inuch mproved by the deep humnlity which Divine Grace had wrought into has heart, as well as his having been accostomed from lis early youth to the company of persons of distinguishod rank and polite behavour.

No. II.

## POETICAL PIECES

or
THE DEATH OF COLONEL GARDINER
So animating a subject as the death of such a man, in such circumstances, has occasioned a great deal of poetry. Some of thas has already been published; especially one large composition, said to be done by a worthy clergyman in Lincolnshire, in which there are many excellent lines and noble sentiments: but I rather choose to refer to the piece itself, than to insert any extracts from it here. It may be more expedıent to oblige my reader with the following copy of verses, and an elegiac poem, composed by two of my valuable friend, whose names are annexed. I could not presume to attempt any thing of this kind myself; because I knew that nothing I was capable of writing could properly express my sense of his worth, or describe the tenderness of my friendship; the sentiments of which will (as I assuredly beheve) mingle themselves with the last ideas which pass through my mind in this world, and perhaps with some of the first which may open upou it in that which is to come.
o.

26
VEREES

## VERSES

BY TlIE REV. MR. BENJAMIN SOWDEN.



COULD piety perpetuate human breath, Or shiehl one mortal from the shafts of death, Thou ne'er, illustrious man ! thou ne'er hadst been A paldd corpse, on Preston's fatal plain. Oi could hei hand, though impotent to save Consummate worth, redeeth it fiom the grave, Soon would thy urn resign its sacred trust, And recent life re-animate thy dust.

But van the wish--The savage hand of warOh how shall words the savage tale declare ' Too sqon the news afficted friendship hears, Too soon, alas ! confirm'd her boding fears,

Strack with the sound, unconscious of tedsess, She felt thy wounds, and wept scvere distress. Awhile dissolv'd in truceless grief she lay, Which left thee to relentlesswinge a prey.

At length kind Fame suspends our heaving sighs, And wipes the sortows from our flowing eses; Gives us to know, thase exst well supply'd These blooming laurels victory deay'd, When thy great soul smppress'd each timid moan, And soar'd triumphant in a dying groan. Thy fall, which raus'd, now calms cach wild complaint, Thy fall, which joined the liero to the saint.

## on the degila af Cotonel Gardiner

As o'er th' expiring lamp the quiveni mme
Collects its lustre in a brighter gleam,
Thy virtues, gimming on the verge of night,
Through the dim shade diffus'd celestial light:
A radiance death or ume can ne'cr destroy, Th' auspictous omen of eternal joy.

Hence every unavahug guef' No mone
As hapless thy removal we deplore.
Thy gushing veins, in every drop they bleed,
Of patriot warriors shed the frutless seed.
Soon shall the ripen'd harvest ase in armis
To crush rebellion's insolent alarms.
While prosp'rous moments sooth'd through life his way,
Conceal'd from public view the hero lay;
But when affliction clouded his dechne, It not echps'd but made his honour shine; Gave them to beam conspicuous from the gloom, And plant unfading trophes round his tomb.
So stins are lost amdst the blaze of day;
But when the sun witbdraws his golden ray, Refulgent thoough the ethereal atch they roll, And gild the wide expanse from pole to pole.

## AN <br> ELEGY <br> ON THF <br> DEATH OF COLONEL GARDINER.

MY THE REV. MR. THOMAS GEBSOKg,

Nam, dum duell, latior hostica
Opmolrzorum murmuia sindice
Excusat ense, barbat al um
Immortuus aggertbus cohortum ;
Prafecta tandent collo polubila
Lapsu reclinat. Sed famula prope
Decusque, presignasque dartus,
Semianımem subzere dextra:
Mot, expiditis corpore manabus.
Depratiatizx gloran sidcrum
Occurru, et fulvo rechenem
Inc jubet super astica curru. Casimis
Come, Melancholy, fiom the stormy cave.
The scoop of ume for thee has made,
Under the broad chift's shade
Upon the naked shore,
Where warring tempests roar
Leqoucert with the hoarse resounding wave:
on the death of Colonel Gardiner
Come, but rith solemn gait, With trickling ryes, And heavy sighs.
And all the scutchetin'd pomp of fate; And bring with thee the cypress nad the yew, All bathed and drooping with the morning dew,

To this seqneater'd bow'r :
And let the midnight hour
Be bung in deeper glooms by thee,
And brd each gay idea flee:"
While all the baleful manges of woe
That haunt the marble bust,
Or hover round sepulchred dust,
With conscious horrors all my soul o'erflow.
For 'us no vulgar death
Urania menns to mourn;
But in a doleful stram
She bids the harp complain,
And hangs the funeal wreath
On Gard'ner's awful urn.
Gard'ner, what varinus fame
For ever crowns thy name?
Nor is it possible to say,
Or if the sannt's or hera's ray Shone brighest in that blended blaze
That form'd thine ample round of praise, Like Moses on the arcred hill, How hast thou stood with pleading eyes, Outstretching hands, 合d fervent cries, Unwearied wrestler with the skies! Till Heaven, responsive to thy wilh, Would all thy largest wishes fill;

Till the higiki-brandish'd bolt aside was thrown, And the full blessing stream'd in silver murmurs down.

Nor less a Joshuy, than a Moses, thou;
For oft in Liberty's high"strife
Hast thou expos'd thy generous life, And with impatient ardors on thy brow, Rush'd foremost in the hornd van of fight, Driving the troops of tyranny to flight, Unshaken in the nobie cause, To pluck her bloody'fangs, and breat her iron jaws.

When Anna sent her chosen chief, Victorious Mariborough,
To Europe's groans to give relief, In Buarbon's overthrow ;
Renown'd Ramila's tanted field, Where Gallia dropt her adle shield, And to the Britush standard kneeld, Beheld young Gard'ner there. Young Gard'ner, where the combat mow'd The falling ranks, and widely strow'd Destruction and despar,
Wielded serene his youthful arms,
And, kinding at the dire alarms, Enjoy'd the raging war :
But here, (for steel and flying shot Fall cheify to the hafe's lot,) Swift thro' bis lips the glancing bullet rung, His lips on which the unfiansh'd oath was hung;

Nor stopt its wing'timperuous force
Till through the neck it plough'd its angry course.
Ambazing thought! that they who life expose, Where all the thunder of the battle glows,

## on the death of Colonel Gardiner.

Who see pale death triumphant ride
Upon the crimson's surging tide, In blasphemy and proud contempt strould rise
And hurl their mad defiance to the skies;
Whither a moment may convey
Their souls, dislodging from their quiv'ing clay,
To take their last inexorable doom,
Big whth immortal wrath, and dire despair to come.

Such Gard'ner was in carly you:h ;
And while the warrior's ray,
Beam'd round has head, celestial Tiuth
He spurn'd, and scorn'd her ways,
And, though the Almighty arin was near,
Made his endunger'd life its care,
And heal'd the burning scores;
Yet vice, collecting with his strength,
Soon, soon bursts out in wilder length,
And lake a torrent roars.
Now in the wide enchanting bowl
The hero melts his manly soul:
And now he blots the shade of anght
With blacker scenes of lewd delight
Anon in sport be lifts his brow to heasen,
And skears by the eternal name,
Asks that the bolt may on his head be duren.
And courts the lagging flamc.
So Pharaoh, when the fev'rish blans
No more emboss'd his flesh,
Nor shot infection throngh his veins,
Assum'd his rage afresh;
And hard, grew harder still,
And propp'd on his wild will,

## Poencal-Pieces

Set up the standnrd of his pride,
Curs'd Isr'el's God and King, and all his plagues defy 'd.

But Muse, in softer notes relate, For softer notes upon thee walt, How Gard'ner, when his youth had lang'd These guilty scenes, to heav'n estiang'd, Puus'd in his inid carecr, and was divinely chang'd.

That God, whose piereing iadiance darts, O'er all our ways, and all ou brurts, The bold tiansgressor fiom his throne sulvey'd, And thus in accents breatling mildnesa sad: " Go Mercy, charg'd with my supreme command, Thou, farest daughter, thron'd at my aght hand, Go, wing thy downward race, And stop that rebel un his furtous way; His heart shall thy victorious call obey,

And take the walling stamp of grace.
For never shall thy call successless piove,
And thou lament thg bafled arm, If thou but dart thy chosen flume, Arm'd with the Saviour's energy of love." He spoke; and gave the Ahmighty nod, The banction of th' rterual God: At once the joyful news is propagated round, Loud anthems from the golden ioofs rebound, And Heaven's high crystal domes remulmut with the sounc

Merey obeys; and from the empyrial height
Precipitates her glitteing fight,
A starry circle sparkl'd round her head,
And 2 wide rainbow o'er her progreas spread.
on the leath of Colonel Gardaner.
Muse, sing the wondrous plan;
And sing the wondrous hour,
In which the Sov'reign Pow'r
Th' Almighty work began,
And signalized her arm, and triumph'd o'er the man.
Bent on adult'rous shame
The sinner she beheld;
His bosom burat wich guilty flame,
And at the future joy in secret raptures swell'd.
Enrag'd he curs'd the lazy moon
In her nocturnal tour,
That thought his bliss would come too soon,
And clogg'd the midnught hour.
'Twas when lust's malignant sway
Had stified conscience' pang, and smother'd reason's ray

That mercy stept between
Th' adult'rer and his sinful scene; And painted on his mental sight, Dress'd round in beams divinely bright, The Saviour stretch'd upon the tree,
In puiple sweets, and dying agony :
(Such was the viston and lie blage the same,
That Saul, intent on murders saw,
When desus speaking from the radiant flame,
O'erwhelm'd his conscious soul with awe.)
Then thus a voice arrests his ear:
" See, Gard'ner, see thy Saviour here!
And was this wood
Ting'd in my blood,
And did I languish in these woes for thee,
And canst thou phonge these recent wounds in mel ${ }^{*}$
$g$.
9 D
O'erpow'r'd

## Puncical Pieces

O'erpow'r'd wath vast surprise,
A prisoner of the skies
The swooning chumpion falls,
And fear, that never yet his soul had shook,
Bedews his limbs, glares wild upon this look,
And all his soul appals:
But halt the agony was unfulfilid,
Till inercy from her chiystal urn instilld
Fierce on lins beart thice burning drope,
Drops that from Sinal came,
From Sinar, where th' Almighty thund'sei fortme
His shafred laghtnings and his bolted storms,
And from whose bollung tops
The wild sulphureons surge falts down in liquid flane!
Stung with th' unsufferable smart, Thar festerd at his berrt, Gard'ner awakes, and round he throws
His ghastly eyes, and scarce he hous
Or if he lives in Nalure's midaght gloom, Or clos'd in hell's uafathomable womb, Black o'er his head eterial botrons rull, And the keen ganwing worn devours las innost soul.

But when his wandering thought bad found Himself a tenant of the ground, Sill, still his conscrence felt the flaming wound,

Sudden befice his prospect glows
The everlastiag galph of woes,
From the o'er-hanging briak be seemos to bend,
(The brink that crumbl'd as be stgod,
And nodded o'er the dreadful flood,)
And down in breadtong ruir to descend
To the-broad barntig wavet, and peina that never end

He turns: but ab! no friendly haud, Noi spark of glimm'ring bope, appears, Amidst the raging torment of his fears; But outlaw'd from the realmn of shisugg blith, He thunks be feels the unextungush'd firea, A waving waste of blue ascending spires, And plungeatin the bottomess abyss: For oh' his sums in crowding numbers stand, And each tempts vengeance from th' Almighty hand;
Bur fiercer o'er the rest ingratude appears, That scorn'd the Sav:our's love, and fiaming horror wears.
But while an sad confusion toss'd, And tortur'd with deaparr, He doom'd his noul fer ever loat,
The bright etherial fair,
(For 'twas her hind design
Not to destroy, but to refine,
Amidst the darknesa and the storms
Her sacred embassy peiforms;
For guile display'd in all its trigbeful dyes,
And crumsind over will redeening blood, Daws out the rolling anguish irom his eyeb, And ali his stabborn soul wath low subsenasion bow'd.
' Cis dune: © miracle of tove!
Not muds telow, nor minds above, Gieat God! can trace thy mystic ways, And pay the equal note of pratse. 'Tis done. And now wath outstrecch'd wings Back to the skies the rndrat Pow's withdrew, And, as her mouncung path she spriags, The silver trump of verary she blows, In strouger dyes her arch refulgent glows, 2 D 2

Puetical Pieces
And a far streuming glory tracks th' ethereal blue
At once abjuring all his sins, Gard'ner the heav'nly life begins, And pleads the honours of his God With irresstible defence Againat the colourd urts of eloquence,
Tho' clouded with his Maker's frown, and crush'd beneath his rod.
But quickly a celestial ray
Shot o'er bis soul unclouded day,
And balmy dews, and blaoming life were giv'n
The early antepast of heav'n.
And now what equal words shall paint
How Gard'uer, freed from tyrant lust,
Nor longer tose'd in passion's gusts,
Felt, spoke, and acted all the sant!
That holy name, which he profan'd before,
Behold ham now with supphant knee adore,
At morn and cven his warm devotiona rise,
Like clouds of incense, fragrant to the skies:
No more the grape's nectareous juice
Could tempt beyond a prudent use;
No wanton speech defild bis tongue;
No deed design'd his neighbour wrong ;
But the fair streams of innoceuce
And unconfin'd benevolence
O'er all his life uninterrupted ran,
And thro' their trystal mirrors shew'd the man.
The numerous characters he bore,
Whin a distinguinh'd prasse he wore,
And subject, soldier, husband, parens, friend, He blended, aod ennobled to spe end.

on the death of Colonel Gardiner.
Now, whth seraphe transpoits fin'd, The pumons of his zeal aspu'd, Scarce patient ull be broke the motal shell, And bid this empty scene and dushy globe farewell. Heav'n was his home, and to his home he bent, And ere the rounds of futal infe wele spent, Thither his piasions would divimily roll. The swifi-wing'l herails of has cominer soul. Peace at his tent would often hight, aud sing, And shed the dewy blessings from luer wing; And rills, devolving fiom the font above, Pour o'er has heat ecstanc late and love.

Thus Gard'ner liv'd, wh, fron the gloomy North, Rebelhon, mranping tarse and strely amos, Rush'd, lihe a mountan-bear, mpetnous forth, And shook our realms with borrible alarnis;
Rebellion, ailning at ene wastefil sway, Io strike the Diadem trom 13innwick's head, Tear Jaberty and all her inounds away, And Lopery's verwhehmog horross spread.

The news to Gard'mer came, And fan'd the noble thane, Whach pure Religisn, heaven-born Isberty, And dauntless Funtutude haed tasd;
And as the gath'ring terrots thunder'd nigh,
With a redoubled stiength, the mounting fervors blaz'd.
What though Distemper had subdued his limbs, And Age defrauded half the purple streams

That bloom'd his fentures o'er, When in Rebellion's storm before,

He, rising in the glorious cause
Of George's rights, and Butain's laws, Swept down the tiatoroms files, and Preston swam with gare:
Yet his unbroken soul disdains
Age's dull load of crainps and pains;
His youthful rage retuins,
And for the batcle burns;
Then springing from Fraucissa's tender arms,
Dissolv'd in flowing tears, O'erwhelin'd with boding fears, And only solac'd with the view That Heaven therr filendstup would renew; He, in th' unshaken confidence of piayer,

Sways the keen flame of his revenging asword
For has eternal and has earibly lord,
Screncly mects the danger's wild alarms, Plants his embattled force, and waits the rushing war, So Michacl, bent on glonous fight, Againsl Satanic rage and might, Cane towering to the field; Unconscious of a quiv'ring fear,
He saw the toe his dusky horrors rear, Wave his broad flaming sword, and beave his moony slıeld.

Not far from were Edina lifte Her towers snco the skies,
Or where the ocean-bounding cliffs In clouded summits rise, Preston extendu her humble cots, Long, long unknown to Fame:
But fying routs, and purple epots Hase stamp'd th' eterual shame.
on the death of Colenel Gardiner.
Here, here, (Oh, could Tine's brazen pen
Dash the reproach away, Ot, as the day returns again,
Might mudnight choke tis ray ')
Bitanma's uoops in vain
Oppos'd the rebel-host,
Aud fled inglortous oer the plain,
Therr courdge wher'd, and their standards loss.
Muse, paint the doleful scene
With sighs and teais between,
For sighs and teans should rise
Fiom ev'ry Bumsh heart, nad gush fiom all our eyes.
Swft on the loyal van
The yellow furses ran,
Lake the wild scean that has sent
Its shores, and roals along the Continent;
Or in the wing'd lightang's livid glare,
Darting along the unmeasur'd fieids of air.
Contounded at the shock,
The yieldang squadron's broke:
And now (for hell inspr'd the throng,)
The gloomy murd'rers rushed along;
And Gerce the steely blade
Its nomid carcles play'd,
Till hideous cirs,
Quiv'ing sighs,
Hopeleas acreains,
Butter'd himbs,
Bloody streatus,
And universel route deform'd the ground,
Laid waste the Brish strength, and the wide campaign drown'a.
" Come

## Paencal Preces

" Come on, come on!" mad Elcho cries, And for his murders thanks tiee sktes, (While the Italian from afar, Too soft a soul to mix in war, Enjoying all the guilt, beheld His bloody harpies tear the field,
"Ply, ply the thirsty steel,
Round the full vengeance wheel;
Fach heretic must yield his breath That for the Hanoverian blood:

Or liftes a sword, Or speaks a word;
Come, gorge your souls with death, And diown your steps in blood:
Thank, think, what blissful periods roll behiad. Let London's mighty plunder fill your mind, When boundess wealth shall be with boundess empre join'd."

Gard'ner, with mind elate, Alove the rage of fate, His country's bulwark stood
Midst broken lines of death, and rising wavey of bloot.
His soul disdains retreat, Though urg'd by foul defeat ;
Now to his schutring friends he calls,
To wheel again, and charge the foe;
Now harls the wide destroying balls, Now deals the 'vengefal blow. Formaken and alone,
He hears the mens'nous shout, he heart the loyal groan:
Eut nought the purpose of his soul eonfpuindr;

## on the death of Columal Gardiner.

And still whth new delight
He teinpts the midroost fight,
Propp'd on his sacred cause, and courage of his own.
Th' embattled ranks of foot be spies
Wuhout a leading chief,
And like a shooting ray, he flics
To lend his brave relyef.

Here the broad weapon's forceful sway,
Swung with tempestuous hand,
Plough'd through his flesh its furious way,
And stretch'd him on the strand.
Well'ring in gore, with fiery fiends besct,
The dying Gard'ner hes;
No gentle hand to wipe the mortal sweat,
And close his swiuming eyes.

The unrelenting crew
The bero disarray'd;
But struck at his majestic view,
Their souls were half dismay'd:
And had not hell instamp'd its hate,
Their stony eye-balls o'er his fate
Had stream'd with buman woe; for, heavenly mild, He o'er the gloomy forms the Christian pardon amild.

But not a tear must bathe, or garment shield
Hes mangled limbs from sight,
Down trodden in the fight:
While his fair mansion, that o'ertops the field, The naked murder sees, and trembles from its height.

Fill the departing flame of life
Wav'd languisbling in doubaful strife;

## Poctical Precea

Till such his servant's farthful care, (May heav'n's distinguish'd goodness crown The goodness to his master shown ')
The wheels slow moving, from the scenes of war,
To Tranent bore th' expumg chief,
In sullen sounds reururn'rog to his grief.
Urania, mark the melancholy soad, And with thy tears efface the scatt'ring blood;
Nor stopt tull on the late reposing bed (Oh' rather 'tis the fun'tal bier!)
You see the bero's pallid body spread, And bis last anguish hear. Half chok'd with clotted gore, He draws the hollow moan, Fhating his pulse; and fix'd his eyct, All pale and motionless he lies, And seems to breathe no more. Oh! that's the life-dissolving groan:Farewell, dear man! for in that pang thy mind Sonrs to its God, and leaves the clog belind,

Garr'ner is dead!-the bloody trump of Fame
Pioclain'd the mighty death;
tn ev'ry look the poring rumour came,
And flew on ev'ry breath.
The widow'd partner of his life
The doleful tidings hequs,
And, silent in stupendons grief,
Her eyes refuse their temat?
Oppress'd beneath th immeasifable weighta
Her spirit faints away,
As sympathetic with the hero's fate,
It meant to quit its clay.


Pretucal Preces
But Gard'ncr's death afflicts me most,
Than whom a Chief 1 could not boast
More fathful, vigilant, and brave;
And should across bis gave
An hecatomb of Highland Brutes be slain, They could not recompense his injur'd ghost, Nor fully quench my rage, and wipe away my stan."

But see, in splendid state Cherabic convoys come, And waft the hero fiom his fate To his celestial home. Now, now, he salls along, Eucircled with their throng, (The throng that clap ther manting wings,
And to loud thiumphs strike their strings,
Through liquid seas of day
Ploughing the azure waty,
Till the starry tow'rs the squadrons nise.
The statry tow'rs, thick sown with pearl and gold,
Their adamantune leaves unfold,
And show the entrance to th' empyreal skies:
Through them our hero mark'd his road.
And through the weeling ranks of heav'n
An unobstructed path was giv'n,
Till he attain'd th' eternal throne of God;
A throne that blac'd in uncreating beams, And from its footstool gush'd ingumber'd streams.
Streams, that in everhasting currente roll,
And pow'r the bourdlens joy o'er all th' expanded soul.


And now a robe of spotless white, But where the Saviour's flowing vein Had blush'd it with a sanguine stan, Invests bun round. In various light. (For such was the divine command,) Refulgent on his brows a crown was plac'd;
And a triumphal palm his better hand
With golden blossoms grac'd, Nigh to the seat of bliss His mansion was abuign'd; Soirow and sin forsuoh his breast, His weary soul was now at rest, And life and love, and costacies
Unbound his seciet pow'rs, and overflow'd his mind.
Nor has thy life, heroic man, been spilt
Without a wrath proportion'd to thy guilt:
Enkindled by the cries that rose From thy dear sacred blood, wath those
That shriek'd for vengeance fiom the brave Munroes, Who fell a martyr'd sacrifice To cool remorseless butcheries, Heaven sends its angel, righteously severe, And from the foe exacts the last arrear.

For when the barb'rous bands,
Thickin the swarms that blackened Egypt's strands,
And furious as the winter's rushing rans Impelld by whirlwinds through the plains,

## Fowticel Pseces.

Had o'er aar comntry roll'd,
Young William rose (anspicions name,
Sacred to Liberty and Pame !)
A nd their mad rage controlid.
Back to their hills and bugs they fled,
For terror wing'd their nimble speed,
And howl'd for belp in rain :
William pursued, and launch'd his vengeful ire,
(As o'er the stubble rans the crackling fire)
Upon the grov'lling train:
Sbadd'ring with borror and despair
With bellowing pain they rend the air,
Till Culloden's illustrious mair
Groan'd with the heaps of slain, and smok'd with rebel gore.
Then, Muse, supprews thy nisiag sighs,
And wipe the anguish from thine eyes;
Sing how Rebelhon has receiv'd its doom,
How Gardiner dwells in bis eternal home, And in each British beart has mis'd a lasting tomb

No. III.

## AN ACCOUNT

# or <br> SOME REMARKABLE PARTICUIARS 

Comcerning the Ancient Famity of
THE MUNROES OF FOWLIS,

While I was endeavouring to do justice to the memory of that excellent man, and most beloved friend, whose memoirs I have now conctuded, and was mentioning, in the course of my narration, the tragical consequences which the unnatural Rebollion by which he fell had drawn along with it, and the many other valuable persons of which it had deprived us, I could not but particularly reflect on the awful catastrophe of Sir Robert Munro, and his two brothers, the Captain and the Doctor, who, all within the compass of eight months, and in less than twelve after the death of Colonel Gardiner, fell a sacrifice to the rage and cruelty of the same savage destroyers. I was desirous of inlerweaving so remarkable a piece of history with a subject to which it was, alas! so nearly connected : and therefore I applied myself to a person" of bigh rank most nearly related to them, on whose information I was sure I might "entirely rely, entreating the favour of such an account of these three excellent brothers, and the circumatances of
their death as 1 might offer to the view of the Public.

This lonourable person referred me to a gentleman well acquanted with the history of the family of the Munrocs of Fowlis, and possessed of a distinct historical account of $1 t$, taken from the annals which have been kept of that family for many ages past, and from the old writs, charters, and other anthentic deeds belonging to $1 t$, which are the vouchers of these annals. From these, and my other correspondence on the subject, the following particulars are taken.

The fansily of the Munroes of Foulis is among: the most ancient and honourable in the North of Scotland, and has generally been remarkable for a lorave, martial, and heroic spirit. It is mentioned by Buchanan with a memorable testimony, when, after speaking of the difficulties in which Mary Queen of Scots was involved at Inverness, he adds, "That as soon as they heard of their Sovereign's danger, a great number of the ancient Scots poured in around her, especially the Frasers and Munrocs, whinch were estcemed among the mont valiant of the Clans inhabitung those countries." And how well the lattet have continued to deserve that character, the following Memoirs may in some degree shew.

The Munroes of Fowlis, in every one of their generations,
nerations, have been intermarred with many of the best fanuhes of nohbity and wentry in the North of Scotland. And it in yot moze for the honour, that they were among the first in those parts that embraced the Reformation, and have ever sure been zealous assertors of it; and many of them have not only given great countenance and encomragement to the minister of the grospe: in the parishes under their mfluence, in consequence of wheh a great harvest of most emment Christians have been produced there; but also have themselves been signal exampley of true prety, and a behaviour, in all its branches, most ornamental to a Christian profession. I fear there hase been few fambes to whom such a character can be so numersally applied - but it is certam, that so fir an it in the casc, it is the most illustrous of all hereditary honours, and therefore 2 m mentoned with proprety by my several correspondents in this connection.

According to Buchanan, it was in the beginming of the cleventh century, and abont the time of the conquest in England, when Malcolm, the second of that name, King of Scots, first distributed, or feued out, or feed, the lands of Scotland to the great famslies thereof, on account of their services in his many battles with the Danes, antil he forced them quite oot of his kingdon. And according to tradition, it was on that occasion that the country betwixt the borough of Dingwall and the water of Aluess, in the

[^22]shire of Ross, was given to Donald Munro: and which is therefore to this day called Ferrindonald, that is Donald's Land. And part of these lands were afterwards by the King erected into a Barony, called the Barony of Fowlis.

I shall not follow the annals of this family so far as to entertain the Public with a detail of the Barons of Fowlis in their several generations, through these early ages, but shall begin my particular narration of them from the time they became Protestants, when their brave behaviour and example will afford us more instruction, and the fatus concerning them may be depended on with more certainty. And therefore I shall only before that time observe,
'Ihat George, ninth Baron* of Fowlis, in a drect lineal descent from the above Donald the first Baron, was slain at the memorable battle of Bannockburn, fought by King Robert Bruce of Scotland against Edward II. of England, A. D, 1314. George, 10th Barou of Fowlis, and son of the former, was also slain with

[^23]of the Family of the Munroes of Fonila.
with many of his name, at the battle of HalydonHill, near Berwick; in which the Scots were defeated by the English, on the 22d of July 1533. Robert Manro, seventeenth Baron of Fowlis, was slain at the hattle of Pinkie, near Edinburgh, with many of his name; where the Scots were again defeated by the English and a great number of them billed, A.D. 1.517. I mention the fall of these three gentlemen, with their friends and followers, fighting valiantly in the cause of their country, as illustrating the valour and bravery of this family in then different generations, and showing how justly they merited the character which Buchanan gives them, in the place before cited. How long this brave spirit has continned, as it were, hereditary to them, will appear from what follows.

The first Protestant of this family was Robert Muuro, the eighteenth Baron of Fowlis, son of Robert last-mentioned, and the same who came to the assistance of Mary, Qucen of Scots, on the accasion before cited, in 1562. IIe embraced the Protestant religion quickly after; and, bemg a wise and grood man, he left an opulent estate to the famly, and died A. D. 1588. He was succeeded by his son Robert Munro, nineteenth Baron of Fowhs, who died the same year with his father. The next to him was his brother Hector Munro, twentieth Baron of Fowlis, who died A. D. 1603. Robert Munro, his son, succceded him, the twenty-first Baron of Fowlis, who

Hobert Maro john, Gatavus Adiphons
flourished when Gustavas Adolphac, the justly celebrated King of Sweden, (whose religion and valour were so distugn:shed anoug his many religions and valiant contemporarics) was engaged an a Protestant war aganst the Emperor Ferdmand II in defence of the civil as well as the sacred hibertics of Germany. The geuetons herart of this worthy gentleman was so struck with a regard to the common cause, in which lie himself had no concern but what picty and viriuc gave him, and he jomed Gustavis with a very great number of his fiends, who bore his own name. Many of them gamed great reputation in this war ; and that of Robert ther leader was so emment, that he was made Colonel of two regments at the same tinc, the one of horse and the other of foot, in that service. in which he acgutied hourelt with no much fidelty and cral, that he dad of the wounds lie recensed 16 crossong the Datube, and was burned at Tlane in the month of March, 1633.

He was succeeded by Kir Henry Mimo, twantysecond Baron of Fowhe, the next male her of the famly, who was also Coloncl of a regrnent in the same service; and upon his conning over to Britam, was encated a Baronet in June 1633. Returning afterwards to Germany, he dod at Ilamburgh in April 1635. Hus son, Sir Hector Muaru, was tweaty-thurd Baron of Fowlis, who died withoat wsue in the year 1651, at seventecn years of age, Sn Robert Muaro, twenty-fourth Baron of Fowlys succeeded as the
in lus expedition into Germany
nearest male beir, bemg grandson to George Munro of Obsdale, who was third son to Robert Munro, the eighteenth Baron of Fowlis.

In the before-mentioned annals of this family, there is a well-attested list of officers (of which I have a copy by me, wherm there are three generals, eight colonels, five heutenant-colonels, eleven majors, and above thrty captams, all of the name of Munro, besides a great number of subalterns. Most of these were in that religious war under the great Gustavas Adolphos: and some of the descendants of thas famaly are at this day mosension of considerable inilitary commands in Sneden, and vanous parts of Germany.

General Robert Munro, who was uncle to Sir Robert, the twr nty-fourth Baron of Fowhs, publshed, in the year 1611, an account of this relggous war under Gastavis. Adolphis, in a folio volume, mituled, " Mistary Disophene learned from the valiant Swede :" a book, of which, though I never happoned to see it, I have heard a lugh character. I am informed, it contans an exact journal of that expedition mito Germany for the rehef of the distressed Protestants; and it is said to be filled with most excellent obsersations on military affins, delivered in a strain of piety which seems to breathe the sprit of its hiave and worthy author. And indeed, from what I have heard of that instructive history, it is hard io
say when there has been, even in the Christian world, so religious and well disciplined an army as this; at the head of which, a mysterious Providence permitted that Royal hero and martyr, the great Gustavis, to fall. And would to God, the time might at length come, when our commanders shall take their lessons from it; at least so far as to learn, from the example of some of the bravest and greatest of men, to maintain, in the military bodies under their command, the authority of the Lord of Hosts, and particularly that reverence for his name, and for his day, which was there so beautifully conspicuous.

This worthy General, in the year 1641, was appointed by King Charles 1. Major-General of the Scots forces that were sent to Ireland to suppress the infamous and destructive rebellion there. It is not my business here to insist on those unhappy circumstances which so long retarded their march, and so greatly obstructed their success. I find, however, that he had the honour to be in the number of those men by whom Gorl gave blood to drink to these miscreants, who had rendered themselves so eminently worthy of it by a series of outrages, which the most sanguinary and detestable faction on earth (I mean that of Popery) has seldom been enabled to exceed. For in the year 1644, this illustrious Commander, at the head of 14,000 Scots and English Protestants, fought and defeated 22,000 of the Irish in Ulster, killed and took many thousands of them, "and seized
He is taken prisoner by Colonel Monk.
on a great quantity of cattle and other provisions, of
which the Protestants were then in great need.

The General was a great favourer of the Presbyterian interest, and anong the first who established it in Ireland. He sat in their Presbyteries and Synods, and adhered to the interest of the larhament, till he apprehended they were carrying measures to an excess against the King; on which he accepted of a commission from hun, and acted under the Duke of Ormond; to which he was persuaded by his nephew Sir George Munro, who hud always adhered to the moterest of Charies I. as he afterwards did to that of Charles II.

In 1645, the General was surprised by Colonel Monk, before he could draw out his men from their quarters; and he and they were taken prisoners; but he continued not long in their hands; for death set him at liberty soon after.

It is worthy of our notice by the way, that in the year 1641 we find Monk imprisoned by the Parliament, for having accepted a commission from the King, und acting in consequence of it, though before that he had acted by commision from the Parliament. And again, in 10.48, we find him fighting for the Parhament against the King ; and his surprising and taking General Munro was the first thing that brought hise into favour with the Parliament.

7he General is succecded by his brother
Parlimment. For in that rceling time, we find men of a much better character than Monk, changing sides again and again, as they apprehended the one party or the other to be in the right, from many different demands and refusals, which then happened between them.

The General was succeeded in his command by Sir Cicorge Munro, brother to the last-mentioned Sir Robent, and both of them nephews to Gencral Robert, by his brother, Colonel John Munro of Olise diale, in the Swedish service. Sir George was also bred in that service with his uncle, and also served with him un Ireland, where he attained to the rank of a Colonel. He was made Major-General by King Charles II. and had a body of forces under his command at Kendal, when James, Duke of Mamilton was defeated by Cromwell at Lancaster in 1618. Upon this defent Sir George returned to Scotland, and defeated the Earl of Argyle; and afterwards, his forces being disbanded by order of the States of Scotland, be went to Holland, and joined King Charles II.; after whose restoration, he was made Lieutenant-General and Commander-in-Chief in Scotland.

Sir John Munro, twenty-fifth Baron of Fowlis, succeeded his father, Sir Robert, in the year 1688. He was a member of the Convention of the Estates of Scothand at the Revolution, and a very zealous pro-

The sufferilugs and losses of the Marimes
moter of that happy event. He was no less strenuous in asserting Presbytery, and, on that account, being also remarkable for a large and corpulent stature, he was meknamed the Preslyyterian mortarpiece. 1Is eminent piety and zeal had exposed him to great sufferings in the cause of religion, in those unhappy and wfamous days, when the best friends of their country were treated as the worst enemies to the Government. Sir John suffered greatly among: many others of whom the world was not worthy. His person was doomed to long imprisonment tor no pretended canse but what was found against ham in the matters of his God; and his estate, which was before comaderable, was harassed by severe fines and confiscations, which reduced it to a diminution, much more honourable indeed than an angmentation could have been, but from which it has not recovered even to this day. He died A. D. 1696, and was succeeded by his son.

Sir Robert Munro, twenty-sixth Baron of Fowlis, who sticceeded his father, was also a prous and benevolent man, and for some time a Captain; but it pleased God early to deprive lim of hin sight, and to continue him in that condition duang the remander of his life. Under thes calamity, he calmly submitted himself to that God who can shed abroad a far more cheering light on the soul, than these bodily eyes can admit. Providence was pleased to bless him with children, in whom he could not but find the bighest
10.
$2 G$
satisfaction,

Sir Robert Munrue cuntracta a friendsiop whill Culoul Gardhat
satisfaction, and whose amiable characters in general leave no room to doabt of the tenderness and respect with which they would treat so tender a parent under a distressing calamity which would natarally excite compassion even in strangers. There were four of theur, who all reached the maturity of age, and were the heurs of many blessings, though Providence suffered three of them to fall almost at once by most unjust and barlarous hands, Sir Robert, Captain George, and the Doctor, whose Christian name was Duncan. 'Iheir only sister, married to Mr. Gordon of Acdocls, still survives, an example of profound submission and fortitude, mingled with the most tender sensibility, and swectnest of mund and temper.

Sir Robert Mumo, twenty-seventh Baron of Fowlis, succeeded his father A. D. 1729. He went early from the University to the Cimp, where he served seren years in Flanders, being some tume Captan in the Royal Scots before that fatal cessation of arms, A. D. 1712, as his late Majesty, with so much propriety publicly called it. It was here that Sor Robert contracted that acquaintance and strict friendship with good Colonel Gardiner, which ran througit the remainder of their lives. On Nur Robert's return from thanders, he was roduced, on account of his inflexible opposition in Parliament to the measures which the Ministry were then taking to subvert the succession in the present Royal Family, and with it no doabt the Protestant religion.

My correspondent observes concerning Sir Robert, that " he was noted for the countenance he gave to Divine Worship, both in public and in his famuly, and for the regard which he always expressed to the word of God and its munisters;" and then adds, that " he was sincere in his friendship, and full of compassion even to the meanest of those around hiun: and that he was remarkable above most for his activity in the discharge of any office of friendship, where he had profensod it, and for liss great exnetness in the performance of his promises."

His military services are particularly worthy of being mentoned here. In the year 1715, he, with has chan, in conjunction with the Earl of Satherlaad, kept the Larl of Seaforth, with 3000 men under his command, from joming the rebel camp at Perth, for near two months, and thereby prevented the Earl of Marr from crossing the Forth, tull the Duke of Argryle had gathered strength sufficient to oppose him. In consequence of this, Sur Robert exposed his own country to the fiercest resentment of the rebels, by whom he was plundered and destroyed, while others, who yet pretended to be friends to the Government, saved themselves and their lands by capitulatoons with the enemy. Being then made Governor of In. verness, Sir Robert kept 400 of his name there, during the rest of that Rebellion, regularly paid and regimented; and these, together with some other clans, well affected to the interest of the present

Royal Family, kept possession of that important pase, whereby the Rebels were hindercd from making a stand there, when they were dislodged from Perth by the Duke of Argyle.

He was, in the year 1716, made a Comunssioner of Inquiry into the forfeited estates of the Rebels; in which he strenuously exerted hiuself in procuring a number of parishes to be erected through the Rebel countries, and provided with sutable stupends out of the confiscated lands; whereby the gorpel was preached in places where it had not been preached since the Reformation, so that some new Presbyteries were formed in countries where the diselpline and worship of Protestant churches had before no footilg. And such was the compassion and humanity which attempered his high courage, that by lus miterest with the Government he dul eminent service to the u idows and chaldren of such as had been engaged ill tho Rebellion.

Sir Robert was thirty years a member of Parliament; during which time he always maintained a firm attachment to the service of his Majesty, and to the religion and liberties of this country. His fidelity to these did not need to be purchased by personal favqurs. It continued through all this perood unshafen and active, thongh from the year 1724 till the fear 17.10 he enjoyed no post whatever under the Government. He then found the nation was to be
involved in a foreign war, the necessity of which was generally apprehended and acknowledged; and. therefore, though his friends thought his merit and experience, might have pretended to something more, as he had been in the rank of a Lieutenant-Colonel twenty-five years, his heart was too generous and too warm not to accept of the same commission, which was then given him in the Highland regriment. This regiment, when first formed out of molependent Highland compames, was under the command of Earl Crawford as its Colonel, who all the while he stood in that relation to it was abroad, confined by thewonnds he had received aq a volunteer ngrinst the Turks. During this time, Sir Robert was his Lordship's Lieutenant-Colonel. Before it went to Flanders, Lord Tempte was its Colonel ; but he also being gencrally absent, and Sir Robert an old experienced officer, the regiment was left under his care, and the manuer in which he modelled and conducted it will remain an honour to has name.

It is indeed surprising, that a regiment composed of Highlanders, who are generally used to so rapacious a life at home, should, by discipline, have been brought to so good a behaviour, as that they should be judged the most trusty guards of property ; * and that

[^24]
## The high reputation o: the regmeat.

that when the people of Flanders were allowed a protection for their groods, they should choose to bave some of this regunent, among others of the British solders, appointed to protect them. This may indeed, seem hardly credible; yet my informer assures me, that he had it from an officer of their own, of unquestionable credit; who added further that it was but seldoin he observed a man amongst them druok, and as seldom heard any of them swear.-And annong Sir Robert's papers there is stall existing a copy of a letter from the Elector Palatine to his Envoy at London, desiring him to thank the King of Great Britain, in his name, for the excellent behaviour of the Highland regiment whle they were in his territorles, which, as he says expressly, was owing to the care of Sir R. Munro, ther Iieutenant-Colonel, for whose sake, he adds, he should always pay at regard to a Scotsman.

I the rather mention these particulars, not only as they do an honour to Sir Robert and has worthy brother, through whose intercst, and that of the other officers, with the private men, this great reformation was effected; but likewise as they shew, of how great import nee

[^25]Causes which produced the disatiection of the Highland ethis.
importance it is , that some methods be thought of for breaking the other uncultivated inhabitants of these countries into useful men, by bringing them at once under the protection of the laws, and enforcing therr obedieace to them, by teaching them the prisciples of relugron, and the arts of peace and comnerce.

According to my best information, from persons who are well acquanted with the attians of the North, the two great springs of rebellion among the inhalntants of the llighland countries, are udleness and gruorance. The former subjects them to a slavesh dependence on ther masters, and the latter makes them a prey to Popish piests and missonaries from Rome, who are constantly, and in great unmbers, traffickug among them. It has becn very jusity remarhed, that the success they have in seduring these. poor ignorant people is occasioned, in a great measure by the vast extent of parishes in thoue Highland countries; some of them beng betwixt thirty and forty miles in length, and twenty aud thirty in breadth, full of great mountains, rapid rivars, and arms of the sea; and those parishes which are more moderate in their extent, are about twenty miles in leagth, and ten or twelve in breadih. And it is every where to be observed through these parishes, that around the place of the minister's residence, the inhabitants are alunost all Protestants, toat in the cor-

Conduct of the Ilighinnders at the battic of Fontenoy.
ners which are remote from his residence, they are generally Papists.

Now, it is evident that these poor people can only bc cured of idleness, by teaching them manufactures, to which they are wholly strangers. And it is hard to imagine how they can be rescued from Popish ignorance, uutil there are several new parishes erected in those extensive countrics. It would ill become me to pretend to direct the Government of Britain on such an occasion; but I know it to be the opinion of many persous in those parts, of distinguished wisdom and experience, that if it should be thought fite to employ the produce of the estates cougscated by the Jate rebellion for those valuable purposes, this, with the thousand pounds of his Majesty's royal bounty annually bestowed, would go a good way towards remedying these two evils, with their train of miserable consequences which we have of late so deeply felt.

But to return from this digression, the behavionv of Sir Robert Manro and his regiment, at the battle of Fontenoy, was heard through all Britain. He had obtained leave of his Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland to ullow them therr own way of fighting. They were early in the field, and were ordered to attack the main battery of the French at the village from which the batule derives its name; which
they did, and drove the enemy from it ; but finding the body of the French forces deeply entrenched behand the battery, they did not give over the charge, but bravely drew up to attack thein. Sir Robert, accordmy to the usage of his countrymen, ordered the whole regument to clap to the ground on receiving the Freach fire; and, as soon as it was discharged, to spring up, and march close to the enemy, when they wore to pour in therr fire upon them, and then retreat, drawing up morder. The mode of attack they, accondingly repeated several times, driving the French back, with great slaughter, on therr own limes.

Sir Robert was every where with his regiment, notwithstanding lus great corpulency; and when in the ticnches, lis men were always obliged to raise, hinn up. And it is to be olsserved, that when he commanded the whole regunent to clap to the ground, he himself alone, with the colours behind lim, stood upright, receiving the whole fire of the enemy, hecause, as he said, he could casily lie down. though his great bulk would not suffer hum to rise so quichly.

His preservation that day was the surprise and astanishment, not only of the whole army, bat of all that heard the particulars of the action. This cipm curnstance alone was said to be enough to convinuce one of the truth of the doctrine of predeatimation, and to jontify what King William of ghorious memory 1.1.

24
had

He is appomed to command General Ponsomby's regument.
had been used t's say, "That every bullet had its billet, or its particular direction and commonsion where it should lodge." It is likewise mentioned, that on the retreat of our army, Sir Robert Munro's Highland regiment was placed in the rear, aud a great hody of the French horse being ordered to pursue, Sir Robert made his regiment face about and gave them a general fire, so effectual, that a great number of them being brought to the ground, the rest wheeled about, and rude off.

But to close what relates to Sir Rolsert Munro: as an acknowledgruent for his brave services at Fontenoy, as well as on former occasions, his Majesty was pleased to appoint him to succeed General Ponsonby, who was slam there in the command of his regiment, which was anong the troops that arrived at Newcastie during the Rebellion, and made a part of General Wiade's army. They were afterwards ordered to Scetland, anid being upon the left wing at the battle of Falkirk, the 17th of January 1745-6, they shamefully left their brave Colonel and Lieute-nant-Colonel, with five or six more of their officers, to be cat in preces.

By the accounts which the rebels thermelver give of Sir Rebert, he defended himself againat six of them with his helf-pike; and killed two of their namber. won which a woventh came up, and poured a shot into his belly, that brought him immediately to the grotiod.
grounc. In this dreadful monent, his brother, Dr. Munro, who was near at haed, ran to him to sapport him, attended by his servant and the surgeon of the regiment; but they were all, in the most burbarous manner, uundered ou the spot by those cruel men.

Sir Robert: body was the next day sought out; and his face was so cut and mangled by these savages after he fell, that it conld scarcely be known. He was found and buried honouralily in the churchyard of Falkirk by the Macdonalds, who, though engaged in rebellion against their lawful sovereign, could not but pay public regard to the memory of so valiant a man, the principal persons among the Rebels attending him all the way to the grave.

And thas fell these two brave brothers, for the Doctor undoubtedly deserves that title with Sir fiobert, who though professing the peaceful art of Medicine, adventured himself amidst the thost visible danger, fired with love to his illustrious trrother; and attempting in vain to bring him some aid in his last extremities, amidst armed enemies, expired with him, no less lamented than he by all that knew him. How juat that lamentation was will appear from the accounte which 1 have bad of the Doctur's chameter from his mont intimute friends, which I hate abjoin.

## Character of the Doctor.

He was a gentleman of an excellent nuderstanding, and had a brightness and soholity in his genus, which are not ofteu united; but which, when they concur, do greatly illustrate each other. He had been bred up to the stady of medicine and surgery, which in Scotland are frequently jomed as they have so great an affinity.-" He had a great stock of knowledge, not only in his own profession, but in most parts of polte litewature. But these I hold cheap when compared with the goodness of his hearl. His greatest study was to know himself; and I verily believe, that sace the early ages of Christianty, there has not appeared a more upright perwon."

He spent many year's in the East Indies and had very accurately inquired into the manners and customs of the natives, and minto the produce and commodities of the country; so that be was much more capable of giving instruction on such topics than trayellers commonly are; and his veracity was such, that all who knew him could entirely depend upon whatever he reported as on his own knowledge. To all these adyantages was added a memory remarkably tenacious.; but perhaps it was a loss to the world that it was so, as it hindered him from commiting many extraordipary things to writing, that might have afforded improvequent as. well as delight to the world.

He is shipureched on tive const of Malubur
It was the more to be desired that lie should have left behind him some written memors of his own remarks andwadienturcs, as he was a most attentive observer dabine Providence, and had experienced many singular instances of it. One is so remarkable, that it clangs a place here.

After he had comtinued eight or ten years in the Last Indies, he was blupwreched on the Mulabarian coast, as he was on his passage home. He sat ed liss life on a plank hut lost all has effects, except a small parcel of damonds. 'Thin rmous calamity, as it seemed to be, obliged lum to return to Fort St, George, where he cspermend, far beyond what he could have expected, the eatraordmary frendshop of several English gentlemen of that settlenent, and felt the solid effects of 11 , as by their assistance he ucquired much more in six or seven years following, (for his whole stay in that country was about sixteen years,) than he had lost by shpwiceck: and when he left the sutticmont, he had all sort of encouragoment oftered bim to madnce hum to stay: but his health and other circumstances obliged ham to res turn home.

This return, which happened, if I mistahe not, about the year 1720 , was a happy providence to many; for as he was very successful in both tho branches of his* profession, he took great pains in both : and as le did this without fee or reward, when

Character of Captian George 呅mano
be was eatisfied the circumstancen of the afflicted seeded such assistance, he was an instrument of sav. ing many limbs and many lives, which mutatherwise in all probability have been lost.

There yet remained one valiant brother of this family, whom Providence reserved for a few months, before he shared the fate of the other two; I mean Captain George Munro of Culcarn, of whom I have conceived such an idea from the account of him put into my hands, that I cannot forbear wishing the world were blessed with a larger narrative of his life and character than my instructions will furnish out.

Captain George Munro was the second brother of the family, the Doctor being the youngest son. He, like the other gentleman, had the advantage of $g$ very liberal edacation, and soon discovered marks of a good genius, which might have qualified him for making a figure under any character in the learnod world. Benides the other branches of literature common to all the professions, he acquired a stock of theological knowledge; and before be was seventeen years old, be was well acquainted with ecclesiastical history, so as to be able to give a good account of the advance and decline of the Cbristian interest in varipus ages and countries, and the degree and manner by which the cortuption and reformation of the church had bean tatroduced, ettan blished

## Hhinfinues 10 the goverment.

blished or olstructed. I the rather mention this, as it seems to be an accomplishment of great inportance; on which account I much wonder, that the generality of young gentlemen should think it so little worth atteuding to. And I wish I could say, that all who are intended for the ministry were so careful in perusing it, as its usefulness and its absolute necessity to them might demand.

But his taste and talents particularly lay for a military life; and in the year 1715 , he behaved himself with great coarage and activity during the whole course of that rehellion; and after the dispersion of the rebels he was employed in reducing the inhalntants of those Highland countrics, and the adjacent isles, to a submission to the government.

In the year 1719, when, on occasion of the invasion from Spain, General Wightman, with the troops under his command, had wated long at Irveraess for a body of Highlandmen to conduct the troops through the mountanns to Glenshel, where the Spaniards and rebels were encamped, and when many promises of such assistance made to the Gemeral bad failed, Sir Robert Munro being then out of the country, his brother the Captain (of whom we now speak, assembled, in a most expeditious manner, a body of the Munro clan, and marched with the regular troops to Clenehiel, where they dimtinguished themetree by the gallantry of their luobew vious

## He is compefled to sell bis comnussion.

viour, diving the enemy befure them in a sharp action, in which many of them were killed, and more wounded; and among the rest the Captain himseff in a very dangerous manner. He had, however, the satisfaction to see those foreign invaders, and their rebel abettors, totally ronted and dispersed on the Pretender's burth-day, June 10. And thongh his constitution sufficred mach by the loss of his blood on this occasion, yet it pleased God to recover him for further service to his country.

As he still continued vigoreus and active in the service of the government, he obtained the command of one of the independent companies then in the national pay: and when they were afterwards regimented and sent to Flanders, he attended them thi 4 ther, and coutinuedf in the public service till the year 1744, when he became so exceedingly nstumutle that the could not breathe in the Flanders air; on which General Wide uot only allowed him to sell ths commission, but out of compassion to his distress, joined his brother Sir Robert in obbiging him to do it; and return hone; to which at length he submitted, though not without regret; and thereapon returned to his domestic seat at Newton in Ross-sbire, in the views of npending his days whith bis fatily and friends in a pencefal retreati. But Puvidence determined otherw wien, and had sescroed for him some farther laboam of a military life, in which it holl mppontel hism

have done an bonour to his most vigorous and active days.

The late wicked and unnatural rebellion broke out moon after his arrival; and the danger of his country and its religious and civl constitution gave him at once a new stock of life and spirits.

When General Cope went to Inverness, and had been assured of being joined by a number of Highfanders to conduct him and his small army through the rebel countries between that town and Aberdeen, Captain Munro, with 200 of his brother's clan, were indeed the only persons that were found willing to perform the promises that were made by several others. He marched with the General directly to Aberdeen, from whence he was ordered to return home: in which return be was under a necessity of marching through a great number of rebels under the command of Gordon of Glenbucket, who lay on the road to attack the Captain and his party : but Glenbucket findieg that the Captain was determined to dispute every incl of ground with him, retired, and allowed hinn to proceed without disturbance to Inverncss.

Not long after that, the Earl of Loudon sent Captaia Munro, in conjunction with the Laird of Macleod, with a body of men, to relieve the city of Aberdeen. and the neighbouring conntry, then greatly distressed by the ectrages committed upon them by Lord Lewis 3. 21 Gorden,

Gordon，and the rebels under his command．Ac－ cordingly，the Captain and Macleod proceeded as far as Inverury，where they halted to receive intelligence； and from the narrowness of the place，they were obliged to quarter a great number of their men in distant places through the adjacent oountry．In the mean time a considerable reinforcement from the main body of the rebel army，which then lay at Perth， was sent under the command of a French officer， supported by their picquets and Irish brigades；by the assistance of which Lord Lewis attempted to surprise and cut off the Captain and his whole party． In this view，they were removing towards Inverury in the dask of the evening，after Captann Manfo and Macleod had sent their men through the country to their quarters．But though there was not such good intelligence provided as might have been wished， they were providentially discopmed at such a din－ tance，that Captain Munro and the Laird of Macleod had time to draw up the men they bad in the town． in so xegular a manner，that they gave the ememy such a warm reception，attacking them one one pin the front and flank，that mamy of them were left dead on the field．The Capkain and his associate were yery sedate and intrepid during the heat of the skir－ mush，till at laat，being overpowered by numbers，they retired，ind brought off weir partapafe and shagend order，excepting，a few killed ofictaken pitmonnm



He is obliged to retire to the Iste or Sky.
and weverity for a considerable time, while detained in their power. But they did not presume to pursue the rest; and the young gentleman at length made his escape.

Upon the retreat of the rebels northward hefore his Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland, the Earl of Loudon had not sufficient strength to maintain his possession of Inverness against them; whereupon he, with the Lord President and Cuptain Munro, retreated to the shire of Sutherland, proposing to defend themselves there until the season allowed his Royal Highness to march the troops to Inverness. But in this interval, the rebels having spread themselves through the shires of Inverness, Murray, and Ross, they got possession of a great many boats; by the help of which they transported a great part of their body to the Sutherland coast, under the covert of a very thick fog: upon which, the Earl of London, with the Lord Preaident, and the Captain, were obliged to retreat into the Isle of Sky, where they continued until the rebel army was broke and dispersed at the battle of Culloden.

Upon his return from the Isle of Sky, he' was constantly employed in expeditions through the rebel countriey of great extent, so reduce them to a aubmission to the government, which he performed with diligence and mal, butstily with the greatest humamity. Thia the rebels themselves must acknowledge,

He is basely asmasuneted
as he never did the least injury to any man; and in all that vast circuit which be made through these distant countries, he neither himself seized, nor altowed those under his command to seize any thing but arms ; and yet, notwithstanding all this bumanity, his diligence and zeal had been such in the whole of this rebellion, as rendered him obnoxious to the rage of the rebels, who had vowed his destruction upon the first opportunity; and because they had not courage to face him, they had recourse to the base method of assissination, which was effected on the Lord's Day, the 31st of August 1746. He was then on a long and necessary march at the head of 500 men, on the side of Locharkey, amongst the wild rocks of Lochaber, where he was passing by the side of a wood, between the advanced guard and the main borly of his men, he was shot dead by a villain who concealed himself anong the trees and racks in the woud, and who, by the advantages of that situation, got off without being discovered; an ovent, no doubt, to the Captain most happy, and a hlessed kind of instantaneous translation to the regions of endless joy and peace; but to all who loved the public, not to be mentioned without the tenderest sensibility and deepest regret.

One of my correspondents on this occasion coneludes his account of the deaths of Sir Robert, the Doctor, and the Captain in these words:


## Charecter of the three bretheen.

"Thus died those three worky men, to the irreparable loss of the country in which they lived, an of them remarkable for a brave epirit, full of love to their native land, and of disinterested love to religina and liberty, faithful in their promises, steadfast in their friendship, abundant in their charity to the poor and distressed, moderate in their resentments, and easy to be reconciled; and especially remarkable for their great and entire love to each other, so that one soul seemed as it were to actuate all the three."*

My other correspondent, in his character of the Captain, speaks in this manner :
" The great foundation of all his other victories was laid in ${ }^{*}$ most sincere and steadfast regard in the Supreme Being. He carefully studied the great doctrines of our holy religion, which he courageously professed, and as it was requisite, defended, in whatever company be might be cast. He did this with the greater freedom, as his practice was always conformable to it; and, in particular his regard, both to the book and to the day of God. He had from his infancy been tramed up in a particular acquaintance
with

[^26]Genethil ebnyacter of the Munrocs
with the Scripture, and he dally perused it with pleasure, and doubtless with advantage. And though the natural cheerfulness of his temper inclined him, on other days, to facetious turns in conversation, yet on the Sabbath he was not only grave and devout, but carefully attentive that all his speech might tend to edification, and as far as possible minister grace to the hearers. He was exemplary in the social virtues, temperate in the use of food and sleep, and rose early for devotion,-wherein, as in many other respects, he remarkably resembled his beloved friend Colonel Gardiner. He was also thoroughly sensible how much a fathful discharge of relative duties is essential to the character of a Cherstian. He approved himself therefore as a brave and vigilant officer, a most active and faithful servant of the Crown, and a true patriot to his country in the worst of times; and in domestic life, was exemplary as a husband, a father, and a master. He was a most affectionate brother, a fanthful friend, a constant benefactor, and a sure patron of the oppressed; and to crown all, was at last, in effect, a martyr in the cause of that religion he had so eminently adorned, and of those liberties he had so long and so bravely defended."

It must give a sensible pleasure to every reader, who enters into these things with a becoming spirt, to refleet, that notwithstanding these unyaralleled and urreparable loases, this family, which has been long celehrated for so many worthy branches, is nat yet extinet ;

Concluding exhertation.
extinct ; but that both Sir Robert Munro and the Captain have left those behind them, who may not only bear up the name, but if they answer the hopes which in the opeming of hfe they give to their country, may add new honours to it.

I hope the reader will not lay down this narrative, which is now brought to a close, without deriving some useful lessons from the remarkable tram of Providence, which this Appendix, as well as the preceding Memorss, offer to his observation. Aid the more he enters into these lessons, the more will he be disposed to lift up his wishes and prayers to God for those valuable remams both of Sir Robert Munro's and of Colonel Gardmer's family, which may yet be within the reach of such addresses; that God may graciously support them in their sorrows, and that all the virtues and graces of the illustrious dead may live in them, and in their remotest posterity. Amen!

IV allustratoon of the preceding Account of the last moments of that e.demplary Chrsstian and eminent Soldier, Colonel Gardiner, we subjoin the following Statements of the Affarrs of both Armes, previous to and during the desyraceful Action of Gladsmuir. or Prestonpans; -the first is an Account published at Edinburgh, by the Rebel Commander, who then held possession of that City;-the second is a Journal of the Proceedings of the Englash Forces commanded by Sir John Cope, under mohom Colonel Gardiner fought and expured.

## ACCOUNT

of<br>\title{ THE BATTLE OF PRESTONPANS, }<br>Published at Edenburgh, under the Authority of<br>TiJE DUKE OF PERTH, THE REBEL COMMANDER

September 21, 17:5.
TIIE Grants of Glemmonston joined this army yeqterday. 'That mornug the Pimce put bimself at the head of the army at Duddughton, and presenting his sword, sad, "My friends, I have flung away the scabbard." This was answered by a checrful huzza. The army marched and drew up on Carberry-Hill, where we learned that General Cope had fallen down mito the low country, cast of Prestonpans. This drected our march along the brow of the hall, till we descryed the enemy; upon which the High'anders gave a shout by way of definner, expressing such eagerness to run down upon them, that nothug less than authority could restran them fiom coming to action durectly.

Some gentlemen went out to observe ther camp, and reconnotre the ground, while the army advanced, till it came opposite to, and at half a mile's distance from the enemy. These gentlemen returning, in$2 \times 2$ formed

The disposition of the attack.
formed that they had got into a fastness, having a very broad and deep ditch in front, the town of Preston on the right, some houses and a small morass on the left, and the Firth of Forth on the rear. This made it impracticable to attack them in front, but at the greatest risk.

That evening Mr. Cope discharged several cannon at us. A gentlemat who had seen their army that disy advised us, that they were above 4000 strong, besides volunteers, seceders, \&c. from Edmburgh, and several gentlemen at the head of their tenants; that General Hamilton's dragoons stood on the right, Colonel Gardiner's on their left; the regiments of Lascelles and Murray, five companies of Lee's, four of Gunse's, three of the Farl of Loudon's, and a number of recruts for regiments abroad and at home, formed the centre; and that they were all in top spurits.

About three in the morning of Saturday, the 21st, we got off the ground, and marched eastward; then turning north, formed a line to prevent the enemy's retreat through the east country, while another body of men were posted to provide against their stealug a march upon us towards Edinburgh.

The disposition of the attack being made, the prince made a short speech to his people; after which
he marched to engage them thus: The right wing was commanded by the Duke of Perth, as lieutenautgeneral, and consisted of the battalions of Glengary, Clanronald, Keppoch, and Glenco. 'The left by Lieutenant-General Lord George Murray, consisting of the Camerons of Lochycl, the Duke of Percy's battahons, Ardshell's, the Macgregors, \&c. The right wing in the march extended itself so far towards the sea, that being arrived in a hollow they could not observe the conemy was drawn up, till our left was actually engaged, which exposed our left to the flank fire of the enemy; upon which also their artillery played, but did no other mischat than carrymg off the calf of a gentleman's leg.

The signal having been given to form and attack, nothing could parallel the celenty and dexteronness with which the Highlanders perfurmed that motion, except the courage and ardour with which they afterwards fought; and pullmg off their bonnets, lookmg up to heaven, made a short prayer, and ran forward. They recened a very full fire from right to left of the enemy, which killed several; but advanceng up, they discharged and threw down their muskets, and drawing their broad swords gave a most frightinl and ladeous shout, rushing most furiously upon the enemy, so that in seven or eight monutes both horse and foot were totally routed and drove from the field of battle; though it must be owned that the enemy fought very gallantly; but they could not withstand

The Englagh army completely routed
the impetuosity, or rather fury of the Highlanders, and were forced to run when they could no longer resist.

Some dragoons formed soon after on a nerghlouring eminence; but observing our men marchag to attack them, fled to Dalketh; others took shelter in the neightrouring villages; others got to Leth; Major Crawfeld rode up to the castle of Edinhough, and was followed hy a fow dragoons. We hnow not what became of General Cope.

The second line, which was commanded by Lord Narn, and conssted of the Athol men, Strowman's people, and Machlachlans, \&c. could not come up to have a share of the honomr.

We had hilled on the spot in this battle of Gladsmur, near Seaton house, Captain Robert Stuart, of Ardsheal's battation ; Captani Archibald Macdonald, of Keppoch's; Lientenant Allan Cameron of Lindevra ; and Eisign James Cameron, of Lochyel's regiment.

Captain James Drummond, alias Macgregor, of the Duke of Perth's regiment, mortally wounded. About 30 private men killed, and 70 or 80 wounded.

The enemy had killed Colonel Gardiner, Captain John Stuart of Phisgill, Rogers and Bishop, and En8 sign
with the loss of a number of prisoncrs. Ac.
sign Forbes; beside 83 officers and prisoners, many of them wounded.

It is computed above 500 of the enemy were killed; and that 900 are wounded, and that we have taken about 1100 prisoners. All their cannon, mortars, several colours, standards, abundance of horses and arms, were taken; as was all their baggage, equipage, \&c.

The Prince, as soon as victory declared for him, mounted his horse, and put a stop to the slanghter; and finding no * surgeons amongst the enemy, dispatched an officer to Edinburgh with orders to bring all the surgeons to attend; which was accordingly done.

[^27]
# A <br> <br> COMPIAETE JOURNAL <br> <br> COMPIAETE JOURNAL <br> or <br> <br> SIR JOHN COPES EXPEDITION. 

 <br> <br> SIR JOHN COPES EXPEDITION.}

In a Letter from an Officer to his Friend.

Edınburgh, Scpt. 27, 1745.
DEAR SIR,
MY part of the most agreeable campaign, that I believe ever was made, is now, as to action, unhappily at an end, by my being made prisoner on the fatal 21st mistant. I am confined here, together with a great many very pretty, though untintunate fellows, where we are very well used, and have the liberty of the town on our parole. I having had full time for reflection since 1 came here, and for confirming my own memory, from conversation with my unfortunate companions, and of informing myself, both from. friends and enemies, of what passed that I was not eye witness to, in and after the action, in such a manner, as that I can, with absolute confidence, bid you depend upon the truth of every fact I tell you-l sit down to give you our history since we marched from Stirling.

Soon after the certam acconnts reached us at Edinburgh, that the Pretender's son was landed at Moydat, and gathenng people abont him there, we were told that $m$ ohedence to orders from above, we were to hold ournelver meradmess for a manch to the Chain, a name we gave to the road leadng from Invernesw to Fort Willam.

As the country we were to march through, could not affiod subsistence for the troops, it was absolutely necessary to carry a stock of bread along with us; thus the General caused to be provided at Leith, Stirhng, and Perth. As noon as it was got ready, we set out from Sturling, where the troops assembled.

It was well for us that we had a suttler well provided, and a butcher with a drove of black cattle, (which he killed for us from tome to time) along withrts; without this precaution we had starved upou the march.

A march of regular tropls, when the country was m its present situation by themselves, was thought hazardous, but we were told, that we were to be joined at Crief with a body of the well affected Highlanders, and we carried 1000 arms that length along with us, to put into their hands; but so it happened, that not a man of them joined us, meither there nor any where else, till we came to Invernems.
12.

It seemed to me that the General, when we came to Crief, found reason to belteve he was not to expect to be joined by any of them, for he sent back' from thence, to Stirling Castle, $\mathbf{7 0 0}$ of the arms. It was well he did so, for it would have been impossible to get them to Inverness for want of carriages.

However, we went forward cheerfully by ourselves, notwithstanding the disappointment; and I observe it to you once for all, that notwithstanding the many difficulties we met with in it, and the many forced marches we made in order to pass the rivers for fear of their swelling, yet auch was the heartiness of the troops for the service, that no body was heard to complan upon the whole march.

At Del-whinny we were uformed that the rebels were posted on and in Corryerrick, a noted pass, 17 miles distant on our way to the Chain. The General thereupon called together the commanding officers of the several corps, and laid before them the orders he had to march directly to the Chain, and his intelligence about the disposition of the rebels, desiring to have their opmion what was proper to be done.

The intelligence was undoubted, that the enemy were to wait for us at Corryerrick, where their different parties from the head of Lach-Lochy, and Laggauauchnadrum, might easily join them. They intended to line the traverses, or windings of the road,
up the mountain, which are 17 in number. In these traverses their men would be intrenched to their teeth, they are flanked by a hollow, or water-course, which falls from the top of the mountain; they intended to line this water-course, where their men would be well covered, as likewise numbers of then might be among the rocks, on the top of the hill. 'They proposed to break down the bridge at Snugburrow, which lifts the roads over a steep precipice, and to place men in two hollow-ways, which flanked the road both ways. Formerly several of these officers had marched over that ground, aud all of then uanimously agreed, that to force the rebels in it was utterly impracticable. It must inevitably be attended with the loss of all our provisions, artillery, military stores, \&c. and indeed of the troops : that the giving the rebels any success upon their first setting ont, was by all means to be prevented, as what might be at. tended with bad consequonces to the service.

The next question then was, whether it was most advisable to return to Stirling with all expedition, or march to Kuthven, and so on to Inverness? Upon this they were also unammous in their opmion, that to return to Stirhing was by no means advisable. The rebels could march to Stirling a nearer way than we could, by the marching down the side of Loch Rannoch. They would get to the bridge of Kynachin before us; they wuld hreak it.down, and shereby eut off our retrent; this is a bridge upon

They determune to march to Inverness
Tumble, a water so rapil, that it is not fordable in any place that I could hear of. Te stay where we were, and thereby pretend to stop their progress southward, was folly; they could without coming over Corryerrick, go south, by roads over the mountains, practicable for them, utterly ompracticable for regular troops. And upon taking a survey of our provisions, we found, that, what from our having leen under a necessity to leave a great deal of it by the way upon the marrh, for want of horses to bring it along, (which we found it impossible to get) and what from the great damage which that part of it which we did bring forward, had received from the rains, we had not above two days' bread left that could be eat, and we were unhappily in a country that could not supply us. There was therefore no manner of choice left us-to Inverness we must gowhich we did accordingly:

We made no longer stay there than was absolutely secemsary for our preparing for oar march to Aberdeen. The night before we left Inverness we were joined

* The foregolag account, published by authority of the Rubel Commander, says, On the 96th of August, Cope haring intelligence of our gtrength, was so introidated, that he altered his route from Corryerrick to Ruthen, and to prevent our falling on his rear perfornsed a four days' march in twes and our men were so vered at being dimappoupted, that 500 of them, offered to march 94 miles in the nught, apd intercept has way, but it was not thaught practicabic."


## Edinhurgh delivered up to the Rebels.

joined by 200 of the Muaroes, under the command of Captain George Munroe, of Culcairn, who went along with us to Aberdeen, and were the only Highlanders, not of the regular troops, who joined us in this expedition.

Our march to Aberdeen was no less expeditious than our former from Crief to Inverness, and from thence to Aberdeen, the General dud not allow us to rest one day. Upon our arrival thore we found he had taken care to have transports ready, and every thing in order for carryugg us to Leith by sea. We came to Dunbar on Monday the 16th of September, and all the troops were landed there on the 17th, and the artillery, \&ic. on the 18th, as the first and nearest place we could land at on the south side of the Firth.

Here we met with the astonishing news of the city of Edinburgh being given up to the rebels, ou the 17th, at five in the moruing.

The history of their march after they left Corryerrick, and the incidents to whioh their getting the city of Edinburgh delivered up to them was owing, you must have heard from other hands. I am well assured, that the far greater part of the principal inhabitants of that place shewed a warm zeal for his majesty's service, and for defending that city ; and I believe that on the 16th, a message was sent from Brigadier
gadier Fowke, the advocate and justice clerk to the Provost, to asquant him, that Sir John Cope with the troops was of Dunbar, and that the whole of the two regiments of dragoons should that night march into the city for its defence, if he desired it; but a deputation was sent from him aud his counchl to treat with the rebels, and declined to desire them to be sent in; in consequence of this treaty, the rebels entered the town next morning.

We marched from Dunbar on the 19th towards Edmburgh; we encamped that night apon the field weytward of Haddington, and set out from thence early the next morning.

On this day's march we had frequent intelligence brought, that the rebels were advancing towards us with their whole body, with a quick pace. We could not therefore get to the ground it was intended we should, having still some miles to march through a country, some part of which was interlined with walls. The General therefore thought it proper to choose the first open ground the found, and a better spot could not have been chosen for the cavalry to be at liberty to act in. We got out of the defiles in our way, and came to this ground just in time before the enemy got up to us.

> We had no sooner completed our disposition, and got our little army formed it excellent order, when

the rebels appeared upon the high gromil south of us. We then formed a full front to thers, prepared either to wat their commg to us, or to take the first advantage for attacking them. Durmg this interval we exchanged several huzzas with them, and probably from their not liking our disposition they began to alter their own. They made a large detachment to their left towards Preston (as we imagined) in order to take us in flank, their number being vastly superior to ours.

Our General having upon this, with several of the officers, reconnoitred their design, ammedately caused us to change our front, forming us with our right te the sen, and onr left where the front had been: this dispostion disapponsted their project of taking us in flank, and that part of therr army ummediately counter marched back agam.

From this change of thers, we were again obliged to take new ground, which our people constantly performed with great alarrity and regular exactness, and in all outward appearance with a cheerful commenance, and eager desires to engage.

The night coming on, and the enemy so near, we could only content ourselves, with a small train of six gallopers, to throw a few shot amongst an advanced party of theirs who had taken possession of the churchyard

The Rebels bogut the attach.
churchyard of Iranent, that lay between their front and ours.

Till about three in the moruing, of a very dark night, our patroles could scarce perceive any motion they made, every thug seemed so quiet : but about this hour, the patroles reported them to be in a full march, in great silence, towards the east : at four they reported, that they were continuing their march north-east. From this it appeared, that they designed to attack our left flank with their main body; and upon the General's being confirmed that this was their iutention, he made a disposition in less time than one would think it possible, by wheh he brought our front to theirs, and secured our flanks by several dikes on our right, towards Tranent, with our left flank incluing to the sea.

The moment this disposition was completed, three large bodies in columns, of their picked out Highlanders, caule in a-pace, though in a collected body, with great swiftuess. And the column which was advancing towards our right, where our. train was posted, after recerving the discharge of a few pieces, almost in an instant, and before day broke, seized the teain, and threw into the utmost confusion a body of about 100 foot of ours, who was posted there to guard it.

The dastardly conduct of the Enghsh dragoons.
All remedies, in every shape, were tried by the General, Brigadicr Fowke, the Earls Loudon and IIume, and the officers about them, to remedy this disorder, but in van. This, monapily, with the fire made (though a very irregular one) by the Highland column on our right, struck such a pamc into the dragoons, that in a moment they fled, and left Gardmer, therr Colonel (who was heard to call upon them to stand) to receive the wounds whach left him on the field. His Leutenant-Coloncl, Whitney, while within his horse's Iength of then, comng up with his squadron to attack them, received a shot which shattered his arm, and was left by lus squadron too. And frotn'this example the whole body became possessed with the same fatal dread, so that it became utterly impossible for the General, or any one of the hest intentioned of his officers, either to put an end to their fears, or stop their flight, though he and they dud all that was in the power of men to do, and 111 dong it, exposed themselves in such a manner to the fire of the, rebels, that I cannot account for their escaping it any other way, but that all of it was aumed at the run-away dagoons, who, in spite of all endeavours to stop them, ran away from the field, throngh the town of Preston; Gardiner's by the defile which passes by his house, which was in our rear on the right, and Eamilton's by one of our left, north of the house of Preston.

The gallantry of the English officers
At the west end of the town of Preston, the General, with the Earls of Loudon and Hume, stopped, and endeavoured by all possible means to form and bring them back to charge the encmy now in disorder on the pursuit, but to no purpose. Upon which, he put himself at their head, and made a retreat leisurely, towards the road leading south from Edinburgh, to Gingle-Kırk, and thereby kept a body f about 4.50 of them together, and carried them into Berwick ncxt day.

Brigadier Fowke, seeing things in this extremty with the dragoons, and hearing of several discharges in his rar, galtopped towards it, beheving that it rame fiom a body of our foot, who might be still mantammer there gromad, home, by then to actreve the fortune of the day; lee was motaken, it was the rebets, the smotise of then fire, and the hette day-hght prevented hin disconerming who they were, antil he was close upon the aght thank of ther man body, and the mus have idien wito their hand, if Captan Wadderburn, a fout officer of ours had not called out aloud to him to appuze hm of his danger.

I am told, that Colonel Lascelle behaved very gallantly. Being deserted by his men, he fell into the enemy's hands upon the field, bat in the hurry they wore in, he found means to make his escape eastward, and got safe to Berwick.
m thetr enden wurs to $r$ store the tortume of the $d y$.
I do not mention the behaviour of the officers, I saw a good many of them exerting themselves to raliy the dragoons, before they entered the defiles through which they fled from the field. In general, I have not heard one single suggestion agamst any one man, who had the honour to carry the king's commission, elther in the dragoons or foot, as if he had not doue his duty. Nether officers nor general can divest men of dread and panic when it seizes them, he only can do that who makes the heart of man. 'Io ther bemg struck with a most mureasonable pante, and to no one thug ehe, the disgracefil event was owing, The ground was to our wish, the dinponition was macaceptionable, and we were fully formed.

I know yon will expect that I should inform you what were the numbers on both sides in the action. -Of our side, I am convmed we were not above 1500 men who should have fought. As to them, it was so dark when they came to attach us, that I could only percene them the a black hedge moving towards us. siome people magnif thor numbers, others endeavonr to lesson them; but hy the best acecounts, and the mont to be depended upon (which I have been able to get) they were not less than foot men.

## REMARKS

on tile

## CONDUCT OF SIR JOHN COPE.

By an Officer af the Army.

IT is the duty, and indeed the proper business, of a general officer, to form a true judgment of the enemy, and direct the motions and disposition of his troops accordungly ; lin adjutant, without ten grains of common sense, can do all the rest by the usnal mechanic rulc.

Rude troops breaking in upon an army by violence is much the same as a mad unexpenconced fellow running headlong on a fine fencer; he parries here, retreats there, plays with his adversary till he has spent his spirits, and then disarms or dispatehes him. 'Io suffer troops to be broke by a sudden shock, is a fatal error in the military science; a fine fencer in war, if I may use the expression, will ather give way to the first shock of rude resolved troops, than suffer a single man to be disordered. If at Dettingen the body of foot, on whom the black musqueteers of France
bore down with impetuosity, had not opened to let them pars, they moght have been defeated at the first onset; but by their good conduct, in opening to them a seeming fice pasage, the attack took a very different turn.

In the late balle of Fontenoy, the bravery of our troops became in some measme useless, by the manner of the French planting the $r$ batteries, and taking care rather to have them well guarded, than the bodies of men supported, who were to oppose the first fury of the Butish troops, ns well knowing that were they obliged to retreat, the others could not follow; but if they lost ther cannon, the main pont would have been carried, and conseguently their army defeated.

Those two instances are sufficient to show two material eriors in General Cope's conduct; but there is a throl, of which Sir Walter Raleght speaks, and which the late Duke of Argyle had, if 1 am rightly informed, consdered thoroughly ; whinch is the attacking, rather than suffering to be attacked, whereby the force, vigour, and courage of the assalants is doubled: by this conduct the Hightanders, in the late Rebellion, were beat by one of our wings, and dispersed; while, on the contrary, the other was beat hy the Highlanders on the same principle. The Duke of Marlborough gained all his victories by the
like

Canses which profuced the feneral panac,
like conduct, and Ciomwell always esteemed it essential to victory.

I have carcfully examined the plan of the battle, and duly considered the accounts that have been pubhished. This I mention, that it may not be presumed I am forming the economy of the battle out of my own head.

The situation of our cannon on the right, guarded only by an hondred men, is a curcumstance that first strikes me; and the suffermg the main body of the enemy to bend thetr force thither, and that guard no way supported, is truly matter of astonishment. But it is no hirrd of wonder, that those men deserted the camon on the fist allack; it would have shocked the most experienced veterans to have seen themselves so exposed to the attack of 1000 men , and could presume nothing less than treachery. The next attack naturally full upon the dragooms of the right, who seeng the cannon so idly lost, and turned upon themselves, naturally enough quitted the field of battle. This lcaves the right wing open and exposed to the violence of the next attack; who seeing the cannon lost, and the dragoons who curered them gone, fired in confusion, and then thew down their arms. What was done on the other wing seems not very material; it was the business of the Highland officers so to behave, as to preveat our troops on the
wheh proceeded from the bati disposition of the Inylah army
left from supporting those of the right, who being at once both in confusion and flanked, naturally bore in upon the mam body; and the left wing being drove in at the same tume upon the centre, and altogether driven tumultuously on the corps de reserve, I think this infamous affar is very easly accounted for, without any prejudice either to the courage of the mferior officers or common solders.

In this disposition, the rebels were really ten men to then one; and therefore under all crecumstances the cmeleasourng to rally the troops became quite uscless : the busmess was cffictually done, and a man necd but form to hansell a clear ulea of theos concurrent curcumstances, and plamity see that all hmman add was vatr.

If the mader will marge the cannon remored, and the guard that attended it, to the contie of the body of reserve, and fancy to humself, at the same time, the main body of the rebels coming furiously dowa on the front of our army, which he mast suppose opening to the right and lift from the centre, leaving a void space, open to the body of reserve, and making together three sides of a quadiangle, and the rebels rushug furiously on, he will form to himself a wery natural and obvious dea of what must have been their fate.

1 do not care to perplex the render with the variety
of evolatious and dispositions an army is capable of forming into on different emergencies; it is sufficient to shew one that is clear and intelligule, which may give sufficient light to a judicious mind, and put him on contriving many more. In the whole, there is nothing more clear than the wrongness of the disposition; for in the first place, cannon should be always so stationed, as not to be easily carried by an enemy. If it must be so situate as not easily to be remforced with an additional guard, if required, it should either have a very strong guard, or be rased wathin deep entrenchments, or both; otherwise it had better remain in the rear of the front lines, to be drawn ur and used occasionally. Where there is but few cannon between both armies, it is of the lost consequence that if it cannot be placed to do good, it may at leas do no harm. It had better be any where than in $\mathrm{th}^{\text {a }}$ hands of the enemy; this; I believe, is clear to th meanest apprehension; but how it can be conceive that an hundred men was a proper guard, withou entreachment or reinforcement, is not quite so easy.

The general notion of their being surprised is quite ridiculons, since it is agreed on all hands, they had the whole night, and part of the day before, t dot themselves into what order they pleased; ay why it was put to the hazand of suffering the canna, to be detached from the main body daring the night somen perfect infatuation, and such kind of general. whip as melelo be met with in histofy.

Anecdote of a Fiench oflicer.
I remember its being said by a French officer, ter their army being beat by the Duke of Marlborough in the late war, and himself taken pritoner, " change general with us, and we'll fight you over again :" by which he seemed to intimate, that neither the officers nor soldiers wanted courage, but that both wanted a general.

It is most certainly true, that the commander-inchef is the main spring of action; as he is dull or active, the whole machne moves accordingly. There are abundance of ill-natured circumstances concerning this action, some of them not well authorized, and the rest insignificant. I shall name one of the last class, which is, that, from a motive I do not choose to mention, no orders were given to fire till the rebels were close upon our troops; but if $I$ have a right idea of the battle, and the time, they could not be seen far, $a^{2}$ and that the main body of the rebels had surprised the cannon, before our main body knew any thing of The matter, else it is natural to believe, some part 'would have moved to its defence. But as that was not the case, I presume they knew nothing of the matter until it was too late, or, what is as bad, that the general had formed the army in such a certain Ftmanner, as that the disposition was not to be altered, Wiet the circumstances vary as they might; if so, it was郎 piede of pedantry very unbecoming a commander-in-chief, and upon a plan quite new and uncommon. However, may be mo, since it is very unnatural io 12. 2 N
ordinary
erdinary understandings to be capable of lookinp buy one way at a time, and that not always th best.

The fighting of Englishmen in the dark, is, in general, a very wrong step ; it is bad in an attack, but in suffering themselves to be attacked, much worse; more especially, without being so prepared by disposition and retrenchments, as might render it morally impossible tor the enemy to succeed. Every man of common sense, though an absolute stranger to the art of war, yet if he expected an enemy to attack his house in the night, would not draw out his men, and set them in a formal line, but would place them in such disposition as mught guard it in every quarter, and yet so as that they might instantly be together in a body, if necessary. He would net say if he had cannon, " Place them here or there, absolutely, let the enemy come which way they will." hut would so dispose them, as that they might be commanded at any place $m$ an instant. This 1 say would be the case of a common understanding, but a general should hnow much more; he should nat only know how to provide against an enemy, but by infinite slight, artifice, and contrivance, know how té draw an enemy into almost any snare he could lay fan him. The common coyrse of things is bat the bucif ness of ordinary minds, and mere fightiag the geniug of a common soldier; a general's parts and educafion, his wit and capacity, should far arpase theith

## Concludng remarks.

anderstandings, as his post does in dignity; without this they differ only in the work of fortune, not of mertt; and a general is but a common soldier, with an important commission in his pocket. In the whole, all ages and tumes have evinced, that to be a mere mechanic soldier is much the least part of a general. But as every man is willug to rise if he can, so if a man be raised to a diguty stiperior to his capacity, and happens to fall in no part but that, that is to say, is neither a coward nor a trator, in such a case, those who rased him should be tender in their punishments, because it was as much their mistake as his misfortune.

Rebelhon is estecmed by all the worst kind of war, as it contributes to depopulate a country, and establishes an hereditary hatred anongst those who survive the common calamity. On the other hand, if it must happen at all, it is better before we are too much lost in luxury and forgetfulness: and to balance, in some measure, the mischef it is capable of producing, it may contmbute to make us oureelves, again, to relish the swects of hborty, and caln repose, under a sovereign we ought to esteerp; and consequently bring at once before us, all the horrors of arbitrary power, tyranny, and misery; and what may perhapn be of equal importance to our future welfare, distinguish our friends from our enemies, ind teach some of our great men to know, that, if for the future they

$$
2 \times 2 \quad \text { would }
$$ themselves with the sovereign for the preferment of such men, who rather attend to their professions, and shinethere, than at courts and levees; always concluding, that he who neglects his business to wait on nods and smiles, is totally unfit to command either fleets or armies in defence of his native land.


[^0]:    - Duddrudge's Scrin and Tracts, Vol. I p 185.

[^1]:    * I suppose this to have been Brigadier-General Rue, who had from his childbood a peculiar affection for him.

[^2]:    2. 

    * 

[^3]:    * It is no small satisfaction to me, since I wrote this, to have receiped a lettery from the Rev. Mr. Spears, ministet of the Gonpel, at Barntiatard, dated Jantary $\mathbf{1 4 1 7 4 6 - 4 7 \text { , in which he relates }}$

[^4]:    * Mr. Speas, in the letter mentoned above, where he introducesthe Colonel telling his own story, has these nords; "All of a sudden, there was piesented in a very liyely manner, to my view or to my mind, a representation of my glorious Redeemer," \&c. And this Genteman adds in a parenthesis, "It was so hively and strikung, that he could not tell whether it was to bis bodily eyen, or to those of his mind." Thas makes me think that what I had eard to him on the phenomena of visions, apparitions, \&c. (as beng, when most real, supernatural umpressions on the imagination, rather than attended with any exterial object,) had some inflaence upon bim. Yetstill it is evident he looked upon this an a vision, whether it were before the eyes or in the mind and not as indream.

[^5]:    * A B. Where I make any extacts, as fom Colonel Gudrner's letters, they are enthe tom the oughils, which I have m my own bands, of from copies wheh wete thannatled to me hom persons of modoubted credtr, chefly by the light Ihon. Lady Frances Gardiner, through the babds of the Rev. Mr. Webiter, one of the munsters of Elmburgh. This I the rathei mention, because some betters bave been brought to me as Colsuel Gardmei's, concennag which, I have not only beea very dublous, but morally certan that they could not tave bean written by him. I hate also heard of many who have been ford of assumb: the world that they were well acquanated with him, and were near hro when he fell, whose aports have been most meonstatent with each other, as well as contrary to that lestiomong reJating to the carcumstances of he death, which, on the whole, uppeared to me beyond controsersy the most natual dad authentic; from whence, therefore, I shall take my actount of that affect iug scene.

[^6]:    * Mr. Spcars expresses this wonderful circumstance in these remarkable words: "I was (said the Colonel to me,) effectually cured of all melination to that sin I was so strongly addicted to, that I thought nothing but shooting me through the head could have cured me of it; and all desire and machination to at was removed, as entirely as if I had been a sucking child: nor did the temptation return to this day." - Mr. Webster's words on the same subject are these: "One thing I have heard the Colonel frequently say, that he was much addicted to impurity before his acquaintance with religion; but that, so soon at he was enlightened from above, he felt the power of the Holy Ghost changing his nature so wonderfully, that his sanctification in this respect setmed more remarkable than in any other." On which that worthy person makes this very reasmable reftection: "So thurough a change of auch a polluted natuie, evidenced by the most unblemished walk and conversation for a long cuurse of years, demonstrates indeed the power of the most Highest, and leaves no room to doubt of its reality." Mr. Spears says this happened in three daye ume; bet from what I can collect, all that the Colonel could mean by this expreamion, if he used its, (an I conclude he did,) was, thet be began

[^7]:    3. 

    resolute

[^8]:    * His words are these: " 1 have read over a vast number of the Colonel's letters, and bave not found any one of them, howeser short, and writ in the most parsing manner, even whea posting, but what se expresaive of the most passonate breathings towarda his God and Saviour. If the letter consists but of two sentences, religion is not forgoten, which doubtlest deserves to be carefully remarked as the most uncontested evidence of a pious mind erer under the warmest impressions of dirne things."

[^9]:    " I must take the liberty," says be, in a letter dated on the first day of the new year, or, according to the old style, December 21, 1719, " to entreat you, that you uould recenve no company on the Lord's Day. I know you have a great many good acquaintance, with whose discourses one might be very well edified; but as you camot keep out and let in whom you please, the best way, in my humble opinion, will be to see uone."-In another January 25: "I am happler than any one can imagine, except I could put him exactly in the same sitcation with myself; which is what the world cannot give, and no man ever attaned it, unless it were from ubove." In another, dated March 30, which was just before a sacrament; "Tq-morrow, if it please God, I shall be happy, my soul being to be fed with the bread of life, which came down from heaven. I shall be mindful

[^10]:    " dear sir,
    "I conceive it will not much surprise you to understand that your good mother communicated to me your letter to her, dated August 1, N. G., which brought her the nevs you conccive would be so acceptable to her. I who have often been a witness of her concern for you on a spiritual account, can attest with what joy this news was received" by her, and imparted to me as a special fricnd, who slise knew would bear a part with her on sucb an oceasion. And indeed, if, as our Saviour intimates, Lake xv. 7, 10, thetre is in auch cases jogin beaved and among the apgela of God; it may well be suppoted, that of a plomis mother, who hat wint many prayers and teaty apon you, ond bents bus it were", "travailed in birth pith you ugain, the Chrint was formed idece".
     thatit I also, ait a comnion frieud of berm andyoger

[^11]:    4. 
[^12]:    * The ingenous and pious Mr. Grove, (whol think was as hitthe suspected of lumong into enthusiastical extremes as most divines I could name, has a noble pasiage to this purpose in the sixth volume of his posthumous works, pages 40,41 , which respect to the memory of both these excellent persons inchnes me to insert here.
    "How ofter are good thoughts suggested (to the pure in heart,) heavenly affectrous kindled and inflamed! How often is the Cbristian prompted to holy actions, drawn to this duty, restored, quickened, persuaded m such a manner, that he should be unjust to the Spirit of God to question liss agency in the whole ' Yes, O my soul, there is a Supreme Reing. who governs the world, and is present with it, who takes up his more special habitation in good men, and is migh to all who call upon him, to sanctify and assist them! Hast thoo not felt him, O my sout, IIke another sool, ace

[^13]:    tuating thy faculues, exaltung thy views, purifying thy passions, exciting thy graces, and brgetting in thee an abhorrence of sin, and a love of holiness ' And is not all this an argument of his presence, as if thou didst see him ?"

[^14]:    * Bushop Bull has these remarkable words: "Although I ant no doater on dreams, yet I velily believe that some dreams are monitory above the power of tancy, and impressed upon us by some superion influence. For of such dreams we have plain and undenable instances in history, both sacred and profarte, and in our own age and observation. Nor shall 1 so value the laughter of sceptics, and the scoffis of the Eptcureans, as to be ashaned to profess that $I_{\text {, myself }}$ bave had some convincing experiments of such imqressions."--Bishop Bull's Serm. and Disc. Vot. 1I. p. 489. 490.

[^15]:    * It is obseriable, that the money whach was foifeited on this account by his own offocer, whom he never gjared, or by any others of his soldiers, who rathel chuie way than to submit to corporal punshment, was by the Colnnel's order lard by in a bank, whll some of the private men fell suck, and then it was land out in providug them with proper help and accommodations in their disureas.

[^16]:    "Give me a place at thy saunts' feet, Or some fall'n angel's vacant stat; l'll strive to sing as loud as the $y$, Who sit above in brighter day.

[^17]:    The watinir of hiv prastilic his time

[^18]:    8. $\quad$ z sense
[^19]:    * I doubt mot but this will remanl some of my rades of that noble speech of \%unghons, when (aceondigg to the usage of that country, attendmes lis flock to a bathe, mathat then teligua and hberties were all at stalic, on liss iccormg a montal wound by a bullet, of which he soon expred, white has firend, weie all in the firat astonshment of gief, he bravelywad as he uas dying. " Ecquid hoc mfortimi"" Is this to be reckomed a misfirtuan'.... How many of our Deists would have celebrated such a sentence, it it had come from the hips of an antient Roman" Strange that the name of Christ should be so odious, that the lirightest virtues of his followers should be deapised for his sake' But so it is "and so our Master told us at wuhl be $\boldsymbol{s}$ and our fath is in this connecuan confirmed by those n ho strixe moct to overthrow it

[^20]:    
    
    
    
    
     stance he supposed.) man we it a at that he could not woll endure the fatigue of ridong on horwoback. He observed Colonel (rarifinc in diocour-e wath sevical otficery the evening before the engapementign which those it was atherwards riponted, he gave, hindivice to att ach the iebeis, ard wheit it was over-ruled, he atterwarde haw the Colonel walt by bubell in a very pensipe', маниег.

[^21]:    - The Colonel, who was well acguansted with military bistory, saight possibly remember that in the baule at Blenteim, the illum trious Prince Eugene, when the horse of the wing te commanded had run away thrice, charged at the I ead of the foot, and thereby contributed greatly to the succus of the day. At least auch an example may conduce to vindicate that noble ardour, which, amidnt all the applause of his country, come bave been so cool and no critical us to blame. For my own frart, I theing Gud, that I am not called to apologize tor his tollowing his troops in their flight; * whirh I feár would have bcen a much hander tank; and which, dear ax be was to me, would have grieved me mach more than this
    

[^22]:    10. 

    2 E
    shire

[^23]:    * It is to be observed, That Baron in Scotland does not import nobility, as it does now in England; for at the time the lauds of Scotland wart divided ap above, there were then no notility in that nation; but the great families had their estatea erected into Baromies, with a jurisdiction over all the vassals, tenants, and possestors thereof; which wes the origin and support of the clans in Scotiand, these being the only military furce in that Lingdom until the anion of the two crowng

[^24]:    - A very worthy person, to whose mapection this Appendix has been committed since it was fiushed, observes here, that though the Highlanders are wach addicted to depredations on their

[^25]:    their neighbours, yet the very actors in them are generally as fathful to ther trust as any set of people whatever. And that if his officers shews but any degree of cwilty and kindness to one of these people, the fear of disobliging him has a greater miluence than that of stripes ganerally thas on others of the common pcople.

[^26]:    * The intimacy of their friendship, though chiefly founded on a amilarity of character, might perhaps he further promoted by their being nearly of the same age; for Sir Robert was born Aggunt 54, 1644; the Captain, September 18, 1685; and the Doctor, 苞ptem ber 19, 1667. Sur Robert therefore was stain in bis 62d $y$ yint; the Cpptain, in his 61s; and the Doctor, in hus 59th.

[^27]:    * It appears by a list of prisoners that there were doctors, and without doubt themere surgeons. But this is not the only air they assume, many letters mentioning that they industriously concealed their dead, by throwing them into coal pits.

